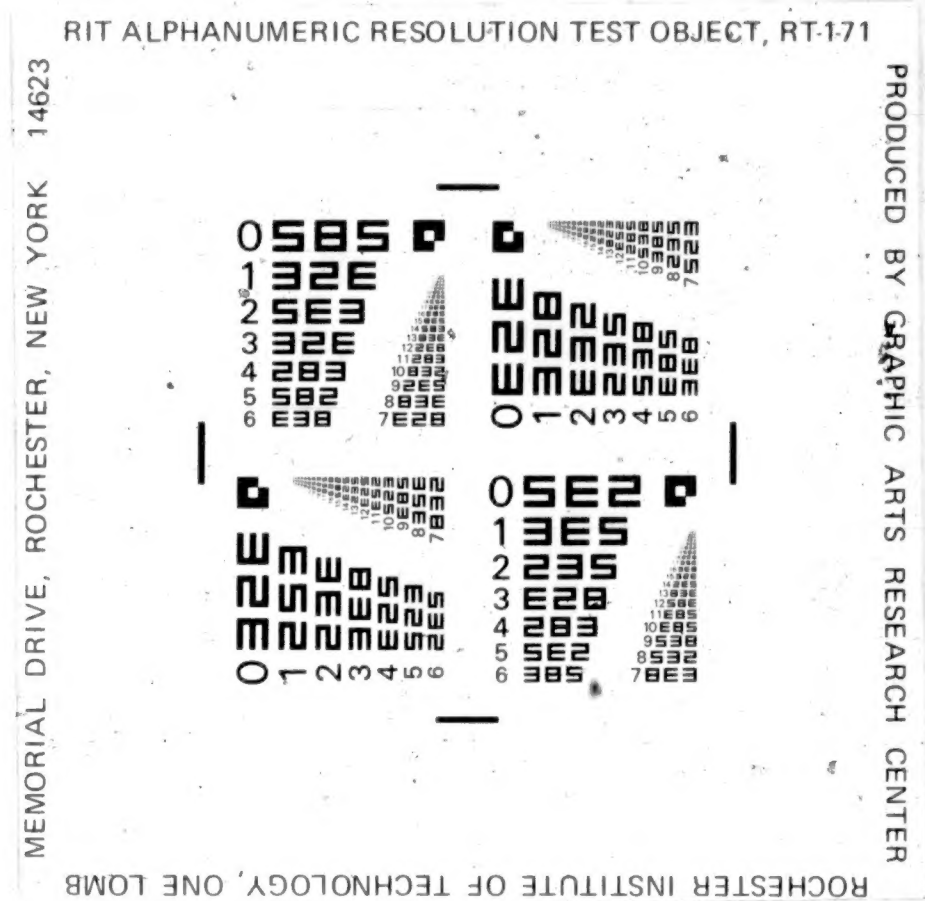


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

739

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 739

New York

Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia
Harper's Regiment



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates; with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Cross

Co.,

**Hardenbergh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Hardenberghs Regt
(1779)

N. Y.
militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

By order of Col Hardenburg &
A copy of a pay roll of Capt
Willm Crosses Company entered
into the service of the United States
on 15th of April 1779 to Manumeting
Commencing the day of their march
and ending the day of their return

		S.	S.	d.
		6.	1	- 6
Officers Rations	Capt 6 Rations	0	16	0
Due	Lt 4 Rations	0	10	8
	Lt 4 Rations	0	10	8
	Ensign 4 Rations	0	10	8
Due to the Comp	33 Rations	4	8	- 0
		12	17	- 6

Endorsement. a copy of the
pay rolls for April 15, 1779

Hardenbergh's Regt ^{N.Y.} militia
(1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Copy of a pay Roll of Capt Will^m
Crosses Com^{ny} Col^l Johan^s
Hardenburgs Redgt of militia
In Ulster County ordered into the
Service of the United States of
America the 4th of May 1779

Endorsement

a copy of the pay rolls for May
the 4th 1779

Hardenberghs Regiment ^{N.Y.} Militia
(1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Copy of a Pay Roll of Capt
Willm Crosses Compy. Ordered
into Service the 21st day of July 1779

Capt 9 Rations	8	5	d
Lieut 6 Do	1	4	"
Ensn 6 Do		16	
Due to the Compy 53 Do	7	1	4
	18	3	36cts

Endorsement

Revolutionary papers 1776

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Robison's

Co.,

**Hardenbergh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt James Robison's Co.
Hardenberghs Regt, N.Y. Militia
(1776.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Role of Capt James
Robisons Com'y of Ma-
litia in Seruit Coll' fo-
hanis Hardenberghs
Regt In Genl Scotts
Breg'd for y^e m^o July
& Aug^t

Amount £ 277-2-11

McMichael

3
Alkenburgh. Peter

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112054	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776.)

Peter Alkenbrgh

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement....., 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *£ 2-13-4*

Total amount *£ 5-6-8*

Remarks:

Wm Michael

✓ 4
Anderson, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 4551	20
2	46 36	21
3	46 50	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

William Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, L^t. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated _____
June 1, 17 *79*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

.....

(545t)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

CN

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Anderson

Matice Milsbaugh's Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^{as} and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8. Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284636

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

¹
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

.....

(545m)

Heath

Copyist.

A

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

J^m

Anderson

Sergt

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284650

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamëating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Wassink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Hiatt
Copyist.

Baily, Thomas

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B - Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776.)

Thomas Baily

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 10 days

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ - 17 - 9

Remarks:

McMichael

6
Bain, David

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112666	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

63

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

1776.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Bain

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

10 Days

Pay per mo.

\$ 2-13-4

Total amount

\$ - 17-9

Remarks:

Michael

7
Barker. Isaac

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Barker

Priv

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement

17

Term of time

2 Mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McNichol

✓ 8
Barns. Stephen

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prinalli | Prinalli

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371126058	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776.)

Stephen Barnes

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 9
Barth James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284576</i>	20
2 <i>4635</i>	21
3 <i>4652</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Military.

James Barthly

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

" Johⁿ Jansen, Lt. Col.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

B

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bartly
Matice Milsbaugh's Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Reeive there Exempt Bounty. You then (roll torn) send them To (roll illegible and torn) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN. 21

37284635

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t."

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r."

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Wash^g

May 6, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Leart

Copyist.

63

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Gas Bartly

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Fensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (roll torn) send them To (roll illegible and torn) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk RIspecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284652

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum^l Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^l."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hasink
May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Liard

Copyist.

Barth, James.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bartly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *2*

Amount *53 d 6*

Remarks: _____

Thurs

13

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

James Bartley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 51 d 9¹/₂

Remarks:

Strind

B

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bartly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17 _____

Commencement of time May 5, 1779

Returned home May 6, 1779

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: _____

James

Bealy, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2742	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ino Bealy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17 ..

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay due \$3 d. 6 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

(515i)

Copyist.

✓ 12
Beatty, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37214047</i>	20
2 <i>4651</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Mrs. Beatty

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284651

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Liatt
Copyist.

B

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Beatty
Ben's Credit Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts ; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284647

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Liatt

Copyist.

13
Bell, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	2720	26
2		270	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the ser-
vice of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779,
to Mamueting, commencing the day of their
march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time. _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: In this Roll

Shunt

B

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Willm Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time May, 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 673 dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

June 18

✓ 14
Brusie, Andries

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 2031	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776)

Andries Brusie

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

15
✓ Bull, Daniel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214627	20
2 45913	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Bull

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4
(545m)

Klatt

Copyist.

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Bull

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. A. D.

Copies

✓ 15
Caldwell James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia.

James Caldwell

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col.

"To Captain Cross,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

Liard

(5451)

Copyist.

17
Wamble. John.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Camble

Priv,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

\$ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

W. Michael

18
Camp. Eldard.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112638	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eldard Camp

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

\$ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

19
Cantine

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Cantine Col.

Appears as shown below on a Regimental

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t, To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, & Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-gunk on Saterdag Next 10 o'clock forenoon to march to the western frontiers, there put themselves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14 Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding officers to See that their Men do duly attend in order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-mus ostrander do take the Command of the above Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Nury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

H

(5457)

Kiat

Copyist.

Case

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284521	20
2	4670	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Case

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Samuel Hannah of Capt
Case Oct 10:00:00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

R. F. L. C.

Copyist.

b.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Core

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, State of New York

Broughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.

1779

June 12 To p^d Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Mrs. Graham
in Shawangunk £55:18:0

12 To p^d Expenses of ditto held at the house
of Arthur Smith in Newborough £43:16:0
£199:14:0

By Fines Rec^d in pursuance of the pro
ceedings of the above Court Martial.
June 20 x x x x x
of Capt Core comp^y £20:0:0

Errors excepted

Johannis Anson, Lieut Col

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Viatt

(545i)

Copyist.

b.

H

G

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

21
Whisen, Hendrik

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371204	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Hendrik Chisem

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement; 17

Term of time 2 Mo

Pay per mo. £ 2-13-4

Total amount £ 5-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

22
Goldwell, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112007	26
2	2700	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Coldwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 53 d 6

Remarks:

[Signature]

Co

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ino Colidwell

Appears with the rank of on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779

Returned home May 9, 1779

Time in service 5 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 8 & 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

Thurs

✓ 23
Bolter, John.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

7. Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Colter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17 79

Days 3

Amount 55 24

Remarks: _____

Sum

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

7779.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home....., 17

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

100

13

(545) 0 Convict.

(545i)

Copyist.

Co | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Ino *bolter*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 4*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due *85 d 4*

Remarks:

Print

24
Comfort, Benjamin

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	27	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Comfort

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779. •

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Ward

Copyist.

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Comfort
Ben Credit class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeaavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*), as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284642

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Johⁿ Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Haskins

May

, 17 79

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

W. A. D.

(545m)

Copyist.

60 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N.Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Benjⁿ Comfort

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 9, 1779.

Time in service 5 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 8 & 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: _____

25
Comfort John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37284602	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. *Cardenburgh's*
Regt N.Y. Mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comfort, John
(Name.)

1st Lt. Reserve
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRE Div
Sec 707862 R&P and
als 202005
Abrams
W.H.

MMR Div
Please send the
Above cards to
the CRE Div
1 B...
7-22-15
Abrams
W.H.

LIBR

July 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. B. H. Crawford,
Canton, Pennsylvania.

Neither the name Thomas Drake, sr., nor the name Thomas Drake, jr., has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New Jersey or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution, and nothing has been found of record relative to the within-mentioned John Comfort additional to what is contained in the communication from this office addressed to Mrs. Crawford on March 20, 1913.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Comfort

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Chart

Copyist.

26
Comfort, John. Jr.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112708	26
2	2741	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

le | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779)

James Comfort Jr
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service *1 day*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due *\$, d 9 $\frac{1}{3}$*

Remarks: _____

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ino comfort

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due: 53 d 6 ²/₃

Remarks:

John

27
Comfort, Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-2709
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Sam'l. Comfort

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Return home....., 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pav due 51 d 93

Remarks:

Shunt

✓ 37
Conklin

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2 4	21
3 5	22
4 19	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 434.712

✓ See also

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia:

Cap^t Conklin

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Jacob Truimpart of Cap^t
Conklin July & Aug 1779 10. 00. 00.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 29
Cortine, Moses M.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant A 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

2^d Lieut. Moses M. Boutine

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct: 4th, 1776.

2^d Lieut Moses M. Boutine

Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

30
Care, -

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cases, -

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

31

Coulter, John

Hardenbergh's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Com^{pany} to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, L^t. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

June 1, 1979.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(.6451)

Hiatt

Copyist.

32

Bowen. Martin

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112025
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Cowen

Drummer,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 1 Mo

Pay per mo. £ 2-18-8

Total amount £ 2-18-8

Remarks:

McCliebail

33

Orange, Francis

Hardenbergh's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-112680	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Francis Brage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 3

Amount 55 d 4

Remarks:

34
Orance. Ezekiel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742744	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

(1779.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Frank

Copyist.

C - | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1779.) | Militia.

Geekel Crance

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Ward

Copy is

35-
Orance. Hoener

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112740	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Henry Grance

Appears with the rank of on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

Grance

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm *Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"John Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Order dated June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(6451)

Hiatt

Copyist.

36.

Grance, Henry, Jr.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grance, Henry

- 1 *3*
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Bo

S

37

Crank, Fred

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37254514</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454.712*

See also

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Fred Crank

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By John Gee, Nath. Gee,

Andrew Gee & Fred Crank

July & Aug 1778 £. 34 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Reply

Copyist.

38

Crawford, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Kia

(545m)

Copyist.

37
Crawford. Joseph.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711257	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

Co | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 4*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Pay due *\$1 51 d 6 3/5*

Remarks:

Co

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *Apr 15*, 1779.

Return home *Apr 16*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Pay due *514 d 4 3/5*

Remarks:

Shunt

le | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Joseph Crawford
Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 3

Amount £ 1 5 1 d 6

Remarks:

70
Drauford. Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112743	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1779.

Robt Crawford

Appears with the rank of on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due *53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks:

Sum

41
Crawford. Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32	26
2	2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N.Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Saml Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the ser-
vice of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779,
to Mamueting, commencing the day of their
march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$1 d 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

Remarks: _____

Shunt

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days

2

Amount

5. 3. d. 6

Remarks:

6 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Samuel Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

42
Loredit, Benjamin

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2070	26
2	2735	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Credit

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not in, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

Masten

Copyist.

6 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Benjamin Credit

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 13

Amount 55 d 9

Remarks:

Shurt

Co | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Benjamin Credit

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 10⁴/₅

Remarks:

43
Croover. Aron.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712511
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

dated not stated, 17

Amount 53 d 6

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

44
Wrosby, Thomas.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 12, 625	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776)

Thomas Crosby

Capt., { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2 - 18 - 8*

Total amount *\$ 5 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

McMichael

45-
Cross. William

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	112675	26
2	2702	27
3	2727	28
4	37284553	29
5	4554	30
6	4588	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

William Cross

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 3

Amount \$1 51 2

Remarks:

Shunt

6

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia.

William Cross

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time Apr 15, 1779.

Return home Apr 16, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay due \$ 1 51 84

Remarks:

John

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Then Rec^d of Will^m Cross, £5 19 1 for the
Service of Jacob Sparks, Serg^t., and Will^m Drake,
Under his Command at Mamicoting Last Novb^r.

"Rec^d Pr me.

"Jacob Terwilleger,
"Capt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated,

26th Apr, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Maat

Copyis

Co.

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Cross

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 40 dollars

Pay due £ 1 5 12

Remarks:

John

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Cross

Appears as shown below on a Regimental
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterdag Next 10 o'clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury
May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Witt

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Cross

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(645i)

W. H. A. T.

Copyist.

-6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Cross

Appears with the rank of *Capt* in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col."

"To Captain Cross."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

June

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Ward

(545r)

Copyist.

10 | Hardenbergh's Regt. N. Y.
| (1779) | Militia

Cross, Capt

Appears on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Shawngunk October 14th 1779.

by orders Received last night for Raising
180 men for a Southern Expedition with orders I
Received from his Excellency you are to meet me and
the Rest of the Officers with your Subalterns at
the House of Wido Grahams on Saturday being the
16th Instant at Early ten a Clock in the morning of
Said Day you are also to bring a True Return of
your whole Company without fail Given under
my hand per me.

Johannis Janzen Lieut Collo

You will please to

To be Desire Captain Swivel to

Cross meet at Said Day and place

as I Have Copies for
him.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

2

(645i)

Chart

Copyist.

6

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^y which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (roll torn) send them To (roll illegible and torn) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN. 21

37284634

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Wasington*

May 6 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Mad

Copyist.

Cross
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account*

stated as follows:
"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New York*
Coughkese's Feb 2; 1781.
1777

June 12 To pd Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Mrs Graham
in Shawangunk £35:18:0
19 To pd Expenses of a Court held at the House
of Arthur Smith in Newborough 143:16:0
£199:14:0

Per
By Times Rect in pursuance of the pro-
ceedings of the above Court Martial
June 20
of Capt Cross compy £120:0:0

Errors Excepted
Johannis Janzen Lieut Col

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

✓
Daily Robert

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Daily
Genl Credit Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

“S^r

“I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

“I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^ys which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcâvour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

“You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

“I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Rispeeting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284643

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.
"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,
"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Massachusetts*
May 6, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5
.....
(545m)

Mass

Copyist.

✓
47
De Bois, Cornelius

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3725454</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

2^d Lieut. Cornelius De Bois

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct^r 14th, 1776.

2^d Lieut. Cornelius De Bois

Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 48
Decker. Ambrecht

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 668	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Ambrick Decker

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

10 Days

Pay per mo.

£ 2-13-4

Total amount

£ - 17-9

Remarks:

W. Michael

49
Decker. John G.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112661	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John G Decker

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for .

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement . . . , 17 . . .

Term of time . . . 1 Mo 10 Days

Pay per mo. . . £ 2-13-4

Total amount . . . £ 3-11-13

Remarks: . . .

McMichael

**N. Y.
Militia.**

P { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

Remarks:

Copyist.

57
Denton

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254663

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R&P 454.712

See also

L

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lenlon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New York
Joughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.
1779

June 12 To pd Expenses for Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Mrs.

Graham in Shawangunk £55:18:0

19 To pd Expenses of Ditt held at the
House of Arthur Smith in Newborough 143:16:-

£199:14:0

Gr.

By Lines Recd in pursuance of the
proceedings of the above Court Martial

June 20 x x x x x x
of Lieut Denton Compy £310:0:0

x x x x x x

Errors Excepted

Johannis Janford Lieut Col.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

Hiatt

(5451)

Copyist.

52
Derlin David

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112669

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment "in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement

Term of time

Pay per mo.

Total amount

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 53
Dewitt, John L.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284466	20	
2	4536	21	
3	4472	22	
4	4478	23	
5	4485	24	
6	4492	25	
7	4499	26	
8	4506	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jn^o L. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sept., 1776.

Capt Jn^o L. Dewitt Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Russell

Copies

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Dewitt

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List.

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

*Captain Dewitt under an
arrest*

Number of record:

9

(518d)

Reply

Copyist.

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jno L Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct. 14th, 1776.

Capt Jno. L. Dewitt Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Jno L. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L' Col. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Octo^r 25th, 1776.

Capt. Jno L. Dewitt Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ripley

(548d)

Copies

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Jno L. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leint. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Apr^l 2^d, 1776.

Capt Jno L Dewitt Present

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Rapley

Copies

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. John S. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 7th, 1776.

Capt. John S. Dewitt Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

D

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. John L. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776.

Capt. John L. Dewitt Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt John L. Dewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Nov^r 21st, 1776.

Capt. John L. Dewitt Present

Number of record:

8

Rifley

(548d)

Copyist.

54
Dmager, George

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali. | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112639	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

LD

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

George Dinager

Priv,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 Mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

35-
Dobins James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112655	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Dobins

Pr

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 1 Mo. 12. D

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 3 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

Michael

56
Docherty, Cornelius

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prinalli

Prinalli

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112634	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Dochety

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

✓ 57
Drake, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284609</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

William Drake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

“Then Rec^d of Will^m Cross, £5 19 1 for the Service of Jacob Sparks, Serg^t., and Will^m Drake, Under his Command at Mamicoting Last Novb^r.

"Rec^d Pr me.

**“Jacob Terwillegger,
“Capt.”**

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated,

26 Apr, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545;)

Ward

Copyis

58
Duff, Peter

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112653

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D.

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Duff

Priv.

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement

, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

59
English, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32 644	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John English

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 Mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2-13-4

Total amount

\$ 5-6-8

Remarks:

✓ 6?
Faulkner, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(.Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37284467	20	
2	4548	21	
3	4473	22	
4	4479	23	
5	4486	24	
6	4493	25	
7	4500	26	
8	4507	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sep^r, 1776

Capt Will^m Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Ripley

Copy's.

J.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct: 14th, 1776.

Capt Will^m Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

J

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain William Faulkner

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 24th, 1776

Captain William Faulkner
Sick Present

Number of record:

9

(518d)

Ripley

Copyist.

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Octor 25th, 1776

Capt. Will^m Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Riply

Copy is

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leint. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 2^d, 1776.

Capt Will^m Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Ripley

Copy is

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Willm Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov: 7th, 1776.

Capt Willm Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Hardēnbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776.

Capt Will^m Faulkner Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

J | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Capt. Will^m Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Nov^r 21st, 1776.

Capt. Will^m Faulkner Present

Number of record: _____

8
.....
(548d)

Reply

Copyist.

Hardenbergh's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

1	37412717	26
2	29214594	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also

Saml Forgason +

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated.

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Q. Viatt

Copyist.

F

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Ferguson

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Maat

(545m)

Copies

62
Forcuth, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112718	26
2 37254061	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779)

Will^m Forcyth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the ser-
vice of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779,
to Mamueting, commencing the day of their
march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$1 d 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

Remarks:

Shunt

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

William Forsyth

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated _____

June 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

W. J. A. D.

(545r)

Copyist.

F.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Am Forsey the
Matice Milshaugh's class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts ; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that Yqu Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Reeive there Exempt Bounty. You then (roll torn) send them To (roll illegible and torn) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284638

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^d."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Wassink*

May 6, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Wassink

Copyist.

F | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Forsey the

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed. & to Receive there Exempt^d Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284654

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6

, 17 79.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

63

Ferguson, Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Samuel

64
Forseythe, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forcyth, William

65
Forcyth, William

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forcyth, William

66
France. Yoast

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112692	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Joast France

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days

2

Amount

53 d 6

Remarks:

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Yours France

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4
(545m)

Mast

Copyist.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

67
Freeman, Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371126074	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Saml Freeman

In, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement....., 17 ..

Term of time 2 Mo

Pay per mo. \$ 2-13-4

Total amount £ 5-6-8

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

1000

1000' 0 0

(545) Copyist.

(545)

Copyist.

67
Galaspy, —

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillespy, John

✓ 69
Gee, Andrew

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454,712

✓ See also

G

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Gee

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By John Gee, Nath. Gee,

Andrew Gee & Fred Crank

July & Aug 1778 £ 34 . 00 . 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 76
Gee, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P, 454.712

✓ See also

G

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Gee

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By John Gee, Nath. Gee,

Andrew Gee & Fred Crank-

July & Aug 1778 £ 34: 00: 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545r)

Ripley

Copyist.

71
Gee, Nath.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.71.2

✓ See also

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Nath. Gee

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24th, 1779.

By John Gee, Nath. Gee,

Andrew Gee & Fred Crank

July & Aug 1778 L 34:00:00

* From copy 7 (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7
(545t)

Reply

Copyist.

72
Gillaspie, David

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112764	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 9, 1779.

Time in service 6 days

Pay per month 673 dollars

Pay due 510 d 8

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyright.

73
Gillaspie, John

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112726	26
2	2703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G. | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Gillaspie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the ser-
vice of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779,
to Mamueting, commencing the day of their
march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due *53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks: *In this Roll*

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

dated Not stated, 17.

Commencement of time May, 4, 1779.

Returned home : Mo, 9, 1779.

Time in service 6 days

Pay per month • 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 510 28

Remarks: _____

Amos

74
Gillaspy, John

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillespy, John

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Bo

S

Gillespy, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284468	20
2	4539	21
3	4474	22
4	4480	23
5	4487	24
6	4494	25
7	4501	26
8	4508	27
9	4610	28
10	4532	29
11	4533	30
12	4666	31
13	4648	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

G

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain John Gillespy

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct: 14th, 1776.

*Captain John Gillespy Present
fit for Duty*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Reply

Copyist.

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

Capt Jn^o Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sept., 1776.

Capt. Jn^o Gillespy Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copy is

G

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jno Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Octo^r. 25th, 1776.

Capt Jno Gillespy Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Reply

Copies

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Capt. Jn^o Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct. 14th, 1776.

Capt. Jn^o Gillespy Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

G.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jn^o Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leint. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 7th, 1776

Capt Jn^o Gillespy Present

Remarks :

7

Number of record :

5

Ripley

(548d)

Copyis

g

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jno Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt Jno^o Gillespy Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

R. F. L.

Copy is

G

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. John Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Nov^r 21st, 1776.

Capt. John Gillespy Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Capt. Jno Gillespy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776.

Capt. Jno Gillespy Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Ripley

Copy's

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1776.) | Militia.

Gillaspie

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

*An Acc^t of Expenses in my
Reg^t of Court Martial & others
since 1776*

*To Sloop hire To Jackson & other
Exp^s To Gillaspie - 1776 Dec^r 19
£ 11 : 13 : 00*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

G.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Gillaspie

Appears as shown below on a Regimental
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspie, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saturday Next 10 o'clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Heat

(5457)

Copyist.

G.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Galaspy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

State of New York

Coughkeepsie Feb 2

, 1780.

1779

*June 20 To p'd Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Mr Graham
in Shawangunk £55:18:0.*

*1 p'd Expenses of Pittsfield at the house
of Arthur Smith in Newburgh 123:16:0*

£199:14:0

Or

*By inas much pursuance of the pro
ceedings of the above Court Martial.*

June 20

of Capt Galaspy Compy £59:4:0

Errors Excepted

Johannis Van Rensselaer Col

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(515i)

Read

Copyist.

G | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

John Gillaspie X

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

*An Acc^t of Expenses in my
Regt of Court Martial & others -
Since 1776*

*To John Gillaspie for Express
to the Gov^r Express 1778 July 17
£ 7 : 4 : 00*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Rifely

Copyist.

G

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Glaspy
Ben Credit Glass

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^y which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284648

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Basink

May 6, 17 *79*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

✓ 76
Graham Wido

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284585</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G Hardenbergh's Regt., N. Y.
(1779) Militia

Wido Graham

Appears on a

Communication
of which the following is a copy:
Shawengunk October 14th 1779.
By orders Received last Night for Raising 180^m men
for a Suther Expedition with orders I Received from
his Excellency You are to meet me and the Rest of the
officers with your Subalterne at the House of
Wido Graham on Saturday being the 16th. In
stant at Early ten a Clock in the morning of Said
Day you are also to bring a True Return of your whole
Company without fail. Given under my hand per
me

You will please to { Johannes Janfen Lentkoll.
I desire Captain Sissel }
to meet at said Day }
and place as I have }
copies for him.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

2

Widatt

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 77
Graham, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2	45	21
3	46	22
4	53	23
5	34	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

G

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Graham

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

*An Acc^t of Expenses in my
Reg^t of Court Martial & others -
Since 1776 -*

*To Expenses of Court Martial
at John Graham's - July 30
£ 3 : 10 : 00*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Rufely

Copyist.

C

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jno. Graham

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *State of New York*

Poughkeepsie Feb 2, 17 *80*..
1779.

*June 12 To pd Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Jno.
Graham in Shawangunk - £ 55:18:0*

*19 To pd Expenses of ditto held at the
House of Arthur Smith in
Newborough - - - 14 3:16: -*

£ 199:14:0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Kia

Copyist.

78
Grahams, James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112731	26
2	37284557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 02.

Book Mark:

See also

5

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Grahams
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 4*, 1779

Returned home *May 6*, 1779

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Pay due *5 8*

Remarks:

Shunt

9

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

James Graham

Appears with the rank of _____ in a

List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recievcd from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

Kia

(6451)

Copyist.

79
Gray, Benj.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Invalid | Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112632	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0...

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj Gray

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

50
Green. John.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112627	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Green

Corpl.

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Time of commencement July & Aug, 1776, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2-18-8

Total amount

\$ 5-17-4

Remarks:

Michael

81
Green, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112662	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776)

William Green

Pr, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2-13-4

Total amount

\$ 5-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

82
Griffice, Dame

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112633	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776)

Barne Griffice

Pm, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2-13-4*

Total amount *\$ 5-6-8*

Remarks:

McMichael

83
✓
Grover Aron

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284562	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

June 1, 1979.

Remarks:

Number of record :

Hiatt

(5451)

Copyist.

84
Gunsalis Daniel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112686	26
2	2757	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Daniel Tunsalis

Appears with the rank of on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Pay due 55 d 4

Remarks:

Thrust

G

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Gunsalis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *5*

Amount *55 d 4*

Remarks:

James

85
Gunsalis, Samuel.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112701	26
2	2756	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1779) | **Militia.**

Saml. Gurnsali's

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 55 d ✓

Remarks: _____

(515i)

Convict.

7 | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779)

Paul Gunsalus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days

2

Amount

53 d 6

Remarks:

Gunsalus

V

86

Hamiah, Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284520</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. 454. 712*

✓ See also

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Hannah

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Samuel Hannah of Capt
Case - Oct^r £ 10 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

87.

Harden John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37254029	20
2	4641	21
3	4657	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Harden

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. Hart

Copyist.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Harden
Matice Milsbaugh's Class.

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, ~~To~~ Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284641

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Liard

(545m)

Copyist.

N Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Bro Harden

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^ys which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284657

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum . Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Jur^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Wassink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

58
Hardenbergh, Johannis

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214465	20
2	4535	21
3	4471	22
4	4477	23
5	4473	24
6	4490	25
7	4497	26
8	4504	27
9	4530	28
10	4017	29
11	4551	30
12	4654	31
13	4633	32
14	39125541	33
15	39125634	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sept^r, 1776

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh Present.
Sick

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Ripley

Copy's

H

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Col H Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

*Lt Col H Hardenbergh Sick
Present*

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

76

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct. 14th, 1776.

*Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh Present.
Sick*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

76

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Col. Johⁿ Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct^r 25th, 1776.

Lt Col. Johⁿ Hardenbergh Present
sick

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Ref Slip

Copies

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leint. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh. Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

24

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Coll. Joh^a Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Joh^a Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 7th, 1776.

Lt Coll. Joh^a Hardenbergh Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

R. P. S. L. y

Copies

24

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hardenbergh
Lt. Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776.

Lt. Coll. John Hardenbergh Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Rapley

Copies

26

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Apr² 21st, 1776.

Lt Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

76

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Joh^s Hardenbergh
Liet. Col^o.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

An Acc^t of Expenses in my
Reg^t of Court Martial & others
since 1776 £ 55: 11: 00

Due the State 113: 9: -

May 24 - 1779

Joh^s Hardenbergh Liet Col^o.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7
(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

14

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Johⁿ Hardenbergh Jun^r, Col.

Appears as shown below on a Regimental

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterday Next 10 °Clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Johⁿ Hardenbergh, Jun^r,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Maist

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Col. Hardenbergh

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, L^t. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. J. Jansen

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Johannis Hardenbergh

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New York*

Poughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.

1779

*June 12 To pd Expenses for a Regimental
Court Martial held at the house of Mr Graham
in Shawangunk £ 83:18:0*

*19 To pd Expenses of ditto held at the
House of Arthur Smith in
Newborough 143:16:—*

£ 199:14:0

Dr.

*By Fines Rec'd in pursuance
of the proceedings of the above
Court Martial.*

June 20

x x x x x x x

Errors Excepted Johannis Langdon Lieut Col

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Name of the person to whom the record was loaned

Number of record:

6

.....

(545i)

W. H. Hart

Copyist.

N

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hardenbergh Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doupt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^ys which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add^d the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284633

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum . Serv^t .

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hasink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Heard

Copyist.

H

1 Aug.

Herdenburg

St Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Coll

Cornelius Hamfrey. New York Service

as follows:

1776

Dr. dollars

Septem 21 To Cash paid St Coll

Herdenburg by W. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

2329.72

To Cash paid do by do for do

2338.72

To Cash paid do by do for do

3352.72

To Cash paid do by do for do

2588.72

H
Johannes Herdenbergh
Lt Coll New York Service

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Coll Johannes Herdenbergh New York Service
1776

			dollars
August 17	x	x	x
	x	x	x

Or
Augt 17 By Pay Roll for part of the
4th Regt of Genl. Scotts Brigade
from 21st to 30th June 761 ³¹/₇₂

Decemr 6 By Pay Abstract for do
for September 2268 ³⁹/₇₂
By ditto for do for October 2163 ⁴⁸/₇₂
By ditto for do for November 2140 ⁶⁴/₇₂

89
Harris, Jonathon

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284579	20
2	4637	21
3	4653	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathen Harris
Matice Mills paughs class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts ; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeaavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provsition for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bountty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Rispecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284637

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don..

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross;

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6

, 17 79.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Hiatt

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Harris

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284653

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Kiatt

Copyist.

N. Y.
Military.

Jonathon Harris

Order

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

(5451)

Copyist.

90

Hasbrook, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE - ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasbrouck, John

✓ 91
Hasbrouck, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284469
2 4475
3 4545
4 4481
5 4450
6 4495
7 4502
8 4509
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jn^o Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sept, 1776.

Capt Jn^o Hasbrouck Absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Replay

Copys

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jno Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L' Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 4th, 1776

Capt Jno Hasbrouck absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Rapley

Copyis

N

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

+
Captain John Hasbrook

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct^r 4th, 1776.

Captain John Hasbrook
Discharged by Reason of
Long Sickness.

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Jn^o Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Octob^r 25th, 1776

Capt Jn^o Hasbrouck Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Reply

Copies

26

Hardebergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jn^o Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leint. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt Jn^o Hasbrouck Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Ju^o Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Joh^o Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov: 7th, 1776

Capt. Ju^o Hasbrouck Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Reply

Copies

26

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Jno Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th 1776.

Capt Jno Hasbrouck Present

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Reply

Copy is

26

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt John Hasbrouck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 21st, 1776.

Capt John Hasbrouck Present

Number of record:

8
(548d)

Reply

Copyist.

✓ 92
Heady, Marcus.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 2652	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Marcus Heady

Pr.

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Total amount *\$ 5 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

W. H. Michael

✓ 93
Herr. David

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112635	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Herr

Pr.

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 Mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2-13-4

Total amount

£ 5-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

94
Holmes. Asa.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112630	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

(1776)

N. Y.
Militia.

Asa Holmes

Priv., { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l.
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

\$ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

\$ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

95

Hunter, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

1st Lieut. John Hunter

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 24th, 1776.

1st Lieut. John Hunter

Sick Absent

Number of record:

9
(518d)

Ripley

Copyist:

96-
Jacklin, Daniel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37112635	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Pr, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Time of commencement....., 17

2 mo

f 2-13-4

25-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

Copyist.

97
Jackson

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 454.712

✓ See also

J | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

An acct of Expenses in
my Regt. of Court Martial & others
since 1776.

To Sloop hire To Jackson & other
Exp^s To Gillaspie 1776 Dec^r 19
£ 11 : 13 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Ripley

Copyist.

(52)

✓ 98
Jansen

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214665	20	
2	4598	21	
3	4611	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Hansen
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New York*
Poughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.
1779

June 12 To pd Expenses of Regimental Court

Martial held at the house of Mrs.

Graham in Shawangunk £ 55:18:0

19 To pd Expenses of Ditts held at the

House of Arthur Smith in Newburgh 173:6:

£ 199:14:0

Dr.

By Times Recd in pursuance of the
proceedings of the above Court Martial

June 20

of Capt Hansen compy £ 103:17:4

Errors excepted

Johannis Hansen Lieut Col

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
-R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(515i)

Card
Copyist.

J Hardenbergh's Regt. N. Y.
(1779) Militia

Janson *
Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List
of the men that goes
under Capt Janson

(Revolutionary War.)
dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this roll in Caption
only.

No of record
2
(545i)

Diard

Copyist.

9 | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jansen

Appears as shown below on a Regimental

• Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saturday Next 10 o'clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

• Number of record:

4

Chatt

(b45i)

Copyist.

✓ 99
Jansen, Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254671	20
2 4586	21
3 4552	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Johannis Vanson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York;
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, D'r."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

State of New York
Toughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.
1779

*June 12 To p^d Expenses of Regimental
Court Martial held at the house of Bro Graham
in Shawangunk L 53:18:0*

*19 To p^d Expenses of ditto held at the
House of Arthur Smith in
Newburgh 143:16: -*
L 199:14:0

Or

*By Times Rec^d in pursuance of
the proceedings of the above Court
Martial*

June 20 x x x x x

*Errors Excepted, Johannis Vanson
Lieut Col.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(515i)

Kia

Copyist.

Hardenbergh's Regt.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia

Johannis Jansen, Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Schavengout's October 14th 1779.

by orders Received last night for Raising 180 men
for a Suthren Expedition with orders I Received
from his Excellency you are to meet me and the Rest of
the officers with your Subalterens at the House
of Wids Grahams on Saturday being the 16th In-
stant at Early ten a Clock in the morning of said
Day you are also to bring a True Return of your
whole Company without fail Given under my hand
per me

Johannis Jansen Lt. Col.

You will please to

To Capt. Desire Captain Surnel
to meet at said Day
and place as I have
Copies for him.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record.

2

(545i)

Shad

Copyist

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Joh's Jansen, Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

100
Kirkpatrick, Samuel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112688

2 2723

3 2746

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Saml Kirkpatrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 5 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

K | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779)

Saml Kirkpatrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Pay due *5 3 d 6 2/3*

Remarks:

Smith

K

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Samuel Kirkpatrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 5326

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyright.

101
Kitchen Richard

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112656	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



(1776.)

***N. Y.
Militia.**

Richard Kitchen

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement _____, 17 ____.

Term of time 22 Days

Pay per mo. \$ 2-13-4

Total amount £1-19-13

Remarks: _____

McMichael

Lager Malichiah

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284571</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Malichiah Lager

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, L^t. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1
.....
(5451)

Keary

Copyist.

✓ 103
Lawrance, Jacob
Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

1st Lieut. Jacob Lawrence

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

*1st Lieut. Jacob Lawrence Present
fit for Duty.*

Number of record:

9

(518d)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 100
Laybolt, Jacob, Jr.
**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284623</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Laybolt Junr

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated ; 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Viatt

Copyist.

100
Linderman, Cornelius

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37712689
2	2719
3	37281421
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Linderman

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Masten

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Cornelius Lenderman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount \$3 d. 6

Remarks:

Shunk

L | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Cornelius Lenderman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 5.3 d. 6.

Remarks:

L

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Lendrman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 1 d 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

706
Lenderman. Cornelius

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Lenderman. Cornelius

107
Hillen, John
Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

37112663

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776.)

John Lilley

Pr, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Jul, & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 8 Days

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ - 14 - 3 3

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 108
Linn, George

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112682	26
2	2736	27
3	37284389	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Linn

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *2*

Amount *\$ 3 d 10*

Remarks:

Shunt

L | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779.)

George Linn
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *7 ¹/₃ dollars*

Pay due *\$ 3 d 10 ¹/₂*

Remarks:

Shurt

L

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

x *orge Linn*

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

x *Lorn*

Number of record:

(5451)

Liard

Copyist.

✓ 109
Loomis, Timothy

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Loomis

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Jul, & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

10 days

Pay per mo.

\$ 2-13-4

Total amount

\$ - 17-9

Remarks:

Michael

170
MacArthur, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112621	26
2	37284544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Mac Arthur

Lieut,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17 :

Term of time 2 Mo

Pay per mo. £ 7 - 4

Total amount £ 14 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

Mc

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

2^d. Lieut. John McArthur

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct: 14th, 1776.

2^d. Lieut. John McArthur

Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Mac Dugal, Duncan

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112670	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Duncan Mac Dugal

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 10 Days

Pay per mo. £ 2-13-4

Total amount £ - 17-9

Remarks:

McMichael

112

Martin, -

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masten, -

+

M

H

C

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Boo

Se

113
Master

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284529	20
2	4669	21
3	4614	22
4	4525	23
5	4527	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 454, 712

See also

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Leapt Master

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Will^m Williams of
Leapt Master - £ 25⁰⁰ 00

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Reply

Copyist.

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, State of New York

Borghkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.

1779

June 2 To p^d Expenses of Regimental Court

Martial held at the house of Mr Graham

in Shawangunk £ 55:18:0

19 To p^d Expenses of ditto held at the house of

Arthur Smith in Newburgh £ 73:16:-

£ 129:14:0

Cr

By Times Recd in pursuance of the pro
ceedings of the above Court Martial.

June 20

of Capt Martin's camp £ 150:16:0

Errors excepted

Johannis Bynon Sent 608

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(515i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

M | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

Capt. Masten

Appears as shown below on a Regimental
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterday Next 10 °Clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.;
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

H

Watt

(5457)

Copyist.

M | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Capt Masten

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Art Masten of Capt

Masten £ 20 : 00 : 00.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

M | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

Capt Masten

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 2-4, 1779

By Will^m McCallum of
Capt Masten £ 25 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7
(5451)

Replied

Copyist.

✓ 114
Master, Art

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37254524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. & P. 464, 712

✓ See also

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Art Masten

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779 .

*By Art Masten of Capt
Masten £ 20 : 00^s : 00^d*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545t)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 115
McClughan Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254589	20
2 4620	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. McBlighan

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Kiad

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

Robt McBlighan

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Kia

Copy's

176
McBlighan, Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112748	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Robt McBlughan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 673 dollars

Pay due 5.13 d 6 73

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 117
McCollom, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 45-4, 712

✓ See also

Mc | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Willm McCallum

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Willm McCallum of
Capt Martin - £ 25 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Rafsluy

Copyist.

118
McLoneary, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112693	26
2	2721	27
3	2762	28
4	37284583	29
5	4644	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.C.

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John M^cCreary

Appears with the rank of

On a

copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount \$ 3 d. 6

Remarks:

(545i)

Convist.

Mc

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John McCreary

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Return home....., 17

Time in service ----- 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due..... 53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

June 18

Me

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Mr McCreary

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Commencement of time

Returned home

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay due

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

John McCreary

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June , 17 *79*

Remarks:

Number of record :

Liatt

(545t)

Copyist.

mc | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

John McGreary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. Hart

Copyist.

719
McLoneary, Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112720	26
2	2753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779.)

Robt McCreary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due *s 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks: _____

Mc | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779.)

Robt McCreary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 4*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due *55 d 4*

Remarks:

Grant

120.
McBurdy, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112698	26
2	37284603	27
3	4639	28
4	4655	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^c

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jo McCurdy

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^y which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Fnsing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284655

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Asink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Asink

Copyist.

Mc | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

John McBurdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated: not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 53 d 6

Remarks: _____

Shurtz

Mc | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1779.) | Militia.

John McCurdy
Matice Milesbaugh's class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S"

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^y which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeaavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*), as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284639

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Wasington

May 6

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Heard

Copyist.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 121
McDermont. Lawrence

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali - Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711 651	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ 122
McLaughlin, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112747	26
2	37284565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

me

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Mr McGlaughlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 67/3

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Military.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

“ Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col’.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated June 1, 1979

Remarks:

Number of record:

(6451)

Copyist.

123
Miller, James

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	112699	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Remarks:

Convict.

124
Milsbaugh, Mathias

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3772733	26
2	37284580	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779)

Mathias Milsbaugh

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 9*, 1779.

Time in service *6 days*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Pay due *\$ 16*

Remarks:

Shunt

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthias Melsprangh

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

Adair

(5451)

Copyist.

m

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthias Mulsbaugh Junr

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Matth

Copies

125

Milspangh, Mathias Jr

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspangh, Mathias

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

126

Minthorn, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati

Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112643	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 5

See also

✓ 127
Mole, Philip Jr.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Mole Junr

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

W. A. D.

(545m)

Copy's

✓ 128
Moli, Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Mole

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 17 *79*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

Liatt

Copyist.

✓ 129
Mole. Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112677	26	.
2	2705	27	
3	2730	28	
4	37284631	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779)

Robt Mole

Appears with the rank of *Eusgn* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *april 15*, 1779

Return home *april 16*, 1779

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Pay due *\$ 10 d 8*

Remarks:

Shunt

M | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779.)

Robt Moller

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 4*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Pay due *516*

Remarks:

** Supplied from opposite side of
roll*

Shunt

m

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Mole

Appears with the rank of *Euse* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *3*

Amount *\$ 16*

Remarks:

Thur

M

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Ensing Moal.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284631

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hasink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-

(545m)

Khart

Copyist.

130

Monford, James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munford, James

✓ 131
Moor. Martin

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37712623	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776)

Martin Moor

Sergt, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 Mo.

Pay per mo.

£ 3 - 4

Total amount

£ 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

132
Munford, James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112695	26
2	2724	27
3	37284577	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Days

Amount

Remarks:

(515i)

Copyist.

M | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779)

James Munford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 1 day

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 51 d 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

Remarks: _____

James

N. Y.
 Militia.

Copyist.

✓ 133
Munnel, Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254549	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

1st Lieut. Robert Munnell

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

1st Lieut. Robert Munnell

Present fit for duty

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Rifely

Copyist

✓ 134
Newkirk -

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Col. Newkerk

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitants of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Nôw Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN. 21

37284632

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

may 6

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Mad

(545m)

Copyist.

135
Olam, Edward

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112640	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1776)

Edward Obain

Prs,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement

, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2-13-4

Total amount

£ 5-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 136
Ostrander

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284664	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

C

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New York
Poughkeepsie Oct 2, 1780.

1779

June 2, To p^d Expences of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the House of Mrs
Graham in Shawangunk £55:18:0

19, To p^d Expences of a Distt held at the
House of Arthur Smith in Newburgh 143:16:-

£199:14:0

Per

By Times Recd in pursuance of the
proceedings of the above Court Martial.

June 20 x x x x x x x x

of Capt Ostrander. Compy £520:0:0

x x x x x x x

Errors Excepted

Johannis Canyon Lieut Col

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Maad

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 137

Ostrander, Cristophel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284 5/6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 454.712

✓
See also

O

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Cristophel Ostrander

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779

By Israel Tuttle & Cristophel
Ostrander Capt Tarpeniz
July & Aug^r 1779 \$ 25 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 138.
Ostrander Wilhelmus

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37254616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Willhilmus Ostrander

Appears as shown below on a Regimental
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saturday Next 10 o'clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 7, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5456)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

✓ 139
Pengil, Peter

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37204040	20
2 4056	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Pengil
Matice Milsbaugh's Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Vollarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUN 21

37284640

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Pengil

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doupt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^ys which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284656

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mamcating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Wassink*
May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Liard

Copyist.

Phelps, Shadrach

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	77	27
3	2	28
4	6	29
5	2	30
6	2	31
7	2	32
8	2	33
9	2	34
10	2	35
11	2	36
12	2	37
13	2	38
14	2	39
15	2	40
16	2	41
17	2	42
18	2	43
19	2	44
20	2	45
21	2	46
22	2	47
23	2	48
24	2	49
25	2	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Shadrik Phelps

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo.

Pay per mo. £ 3 - 4

Total amount £ 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 141
Pifer, Frederick

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284595</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederick Cifer

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Shatt

Copies

✓ 142
Poxley, Jona

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112646	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776)

Jona Pixley

Priv, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on . . .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement . . . , 17 . . .

Term of time . . . 2 mo

Pay per mo. . . £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount . . . £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks: . . .

McMichael

Copyist.

143
Pisley, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112660	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. Hardenbergh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1776)

William Pixley

P. { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug., 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

10 Days

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ - 17 - 9

Remarks:

Michael

Copied.

444
Putman Henry

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112.761	26
2	372845.70	27
3	45.94	28
4	46.25	29
5	46.44	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(7) | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Henry Putnam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17__.

Commencement of time May, 5, 1779.

Returned home May 9, 1779.

Time in service 15 days.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due \$ 8 d 10 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Remarks: _____

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Putman

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

June , 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545:)

W. J. A. T.

Copyist.

2

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Cutman

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

Heart

(545m)

Copyis

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Putman

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

C. Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Putman
Ben Creditte class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^ys which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Reeive there Exempt. Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 1 21

37284644

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Asink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Mad

Copyist.

145
Putman, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112681	26
2	2737	27
3	37284577	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Putman

Appears with the rank of *Corpe* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *2*

Amount *53 d 10*

Remarks:

John Putman

P

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Putman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779

Returned home *May 6*, 1779

Time in service *3 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due *5 3 d 10 1/2*

Remarks:

Shunt

N. Y.
Military.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

of which the following is a copy :

“ In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyright.

146
Reighter John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112700	26	
2	37284564	27	
3	14630	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Military.

Mrs. Reighter

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

“Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

“ Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

“To Captain Cross.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Reichter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 5326

Remarks:

Shunt

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jo Reighter

Appears on a

List

of a Guard of 1 4th Ordered to Join Cap^t Masten
at Shawangunk ye^e 22nd May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Maad

Copyist.

✓ 147
Renselaer, Henry

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37254484	20	
2	4491	21	
3	4498	22	
4	4525	23	
5	39125540	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Major Rensselaer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Lieut. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Nov: 2^d, 1776.

Major Rensselaer Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Maj^r Renselaer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Nov^r 7th, 1776.

Maj^r Renselaer Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Major Henry Renselaer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776.

Major Henry Renselaer Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Rensley

Copies

P

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Major Henry Rensselaer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 21st, 1776.

Major Henry Rensselaer Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

P. Hardenbergh's
Regt. N.Y.

Rensselaer

Majr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Johannes Hardenbergh N.Y. State
as follows: Dr

1776, Decem^r 6

To Cash paid Majr Rensselaer

by Will Palfrey Esq^r

for warrant

dollars
2268.³⁹/₇₂

To Cash paid do by do

for do

2163 ⁴⁸/₇₂

To Cash paid do by do

for do

2140 ⁶⁴/₇₂

J. Austin

149
Robinson, James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

- *Cards filed with*

Robinson, James

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

149
Robison, James

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS!

1	37112619	26
2	37284470	27
3	4476	28
4	4482	29
5	4489	30
6	4496	31
7	4503	32
8	4510	33
9	4542	34
10	4612	35
11	4648	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776)

N. Y.
Militia.

James Robison

Capt. { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug. 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo.

Pay per mo. £ 10 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 21 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichail

R | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Capt. James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of y^e fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L. Col. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

27th Day of Sept., 1776.

Capt. James Robison Present

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(548d)

Ripley
Copyis

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Captⁿ James Robinson^x

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List
of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct^r 4th, 1776.

Captⁿ James Robinson
Sick Present

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jas Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Hardenbergh.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 4th, 1776

Capt Jas Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Reply

Copy is

R | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1776.) | Militia.

Capt James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct^r 25th, 1776.

Capt James Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Ripley

Copies

R | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

Capt James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the 4th Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, commanded by
L^t Col. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct^r 25th, 1776.

Capt James Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Rifley

Copy is

P

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 2^d, 1776.

Capt James Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Ripley

(548d)

Copys

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Johⁿ Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Apr: 7th, 1776.

Capt. James Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Ripley

Copyis

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Jas Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia in the
Service of the United Colonies Commanded by
Leiut. Coll. Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

November 14th, 1776

Capt Jas Robison Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

R. J. R.

Copies

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt James Robison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the part of the fourth Regiment of Militia In
the Service of the United Colonies Commanded
by Lt. Coll. Joh^s Hardenbergh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Apr^l 21st, 1776.

Capt James Robison Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Reply

Copyist.

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robison

Appears as shown below on a Regimental

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterday Next 10 °Clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Aboye Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 7, 17 *79*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 *Mad*

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Robinson
Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, State of New York
Toughkeese Feb 2, 1780.
1779

June 20th Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Mrs Graham
in Shawangunk £53:18:0

19th Expenses of Ditto held at the house
of Arthur Smith in Newburgh 143:16:
£199:14:0

By lines Recd in pursuance of the pro-
ceedings of the above Court Martial

June 20 x x x x
of Capt Robinson Compy £136:0:0

Errors Excepted.
Johannis Hardenbergh Lieut Col

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(515i)

Via

Copyist.

✓ 150
Rosecrantz Jacob

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284547</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

2^d Lieut. Jacob Rosecrantz

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776

2^d Lieut Jacob Rosecrantz
Sick Present

Number of record:

9

Rosecrantz

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 151
Rosman Hendrick

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hendrick Rosman

Corpl.

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2-18-8

Total amount £ 5-17-4

Remarks:

McMichael

152
Ross. Finley

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7112684	26
2	2755	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Finley Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 3

Amount 55 d 4

Remarks: _____

R | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Finley Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17 ____.

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 55 d 4

Remarks: _____

✓ 153
Rump. Christian

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112680	26
2	2707	27
3	2735	28
4	37284572	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

Christian Rump

Appears with the rank of Corp^e on a copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time Apr 15, 1779

Return home Apr 16, 1779

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 10 $\frac{1}{5}$

Remarks:

Shunt

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cristian Rump

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars*

Pay due *53 d 10 $\frac{4}{5}$*

Remarks:

J. H. H.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col'.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

R | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Christian Rump

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount \$ 3 d 10

Remarks:

Thurs

1847
Rump. Henry

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142678	26
2	2714	27
3	2734	28
4	37284558	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Rump

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated _____
June 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

.....

(545:)

Hiatt

Copyist.

R Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

Henry Rump
Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779

Returned home May 6, 1779

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 10 dollars

Pay due 55 24

Remarks:

R

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Rump

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *2*

Amount *55 d 4*

Remarks:

Shinn

755
Sagor. Malachi

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112687	26
2	2710	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Malakiah Saygor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Return home _____, 17 .

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: _____

Print

S

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Malachi Sagar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Days *2*

Amount *53 d 6*

Remarks:

Shunt

156
Saygor Malakiah

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sagor Malachi.



B



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Ba

S

187
Schutt. Abraham

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Final | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112629	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1776) | **Militia.**

Abraham Schutt

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2 13 - 4*

Total amount *\$ 5 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

McMichael

758
Schutt.

H.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

A Schutt

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Jul, & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *10 Days*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2-13-4*

Total amount *\$ - 17-9*

Remarks:

Roll from

McMichael

157
Shaver, Daniel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3772624	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Shaver

Ser^{gt}

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement

, 17

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

£ 3 - 4

Total amount

£ 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

160
Shaw. Thomas.

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112754	28
2	37284601	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 4, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1777.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due. 50-44

Remarks: _____

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

10

Copyright

(515i)

Consist.

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Num ber of record:

2

Heads

(545m)

Copyist.

161
Shorter, John

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112722	26
2	2750	27
3	37284563	28
4	4645	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Ino Shorter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated: 21.06.1942, 17

Commencement of time May, 5, 1779.

Returned home May 6, 1779.

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due \$ 3 d 6 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Shunt

Convict.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Military.

No Shorter

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

^a Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

Hiatt

(5451)

Copyright.

S | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1779.)

John Shorter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home _____, 17

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

Shorter

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shorter
Gen's Credit's Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 monthis men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indeavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Fensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recive there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 1 21

37284645

1897

the Gard the Gov' did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hasink*

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Khadt

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 162
Simrel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372845-87	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Hardenbergh's Regt.
(1779)

N. Y.
Militia

Captain Sumrel

Appears on a

Communication
of which the following is a copy:

Shawengunk October 12th 1779.
By orders received last night for Raising 80 men for
a Southern Expedition with orders I Received
from his Excellency you are to meet me and the Rest
of the officers with your Subalterns at the
House of Wido Grahams on Saturday being the 16th
Instant at Early ten a Clock in the morning of Said
Day you are also to bring a True Return of your whole
Company without fail Given under my hand per
one.

Johannis Jansen Luitbello

You will please to
To Capt. Desire Captain Sumrel to
meet at Said Day and place
as I have Copies for
him.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

2

(545i)

W. A. T.

Copyist

✓ 163
Smelly Abraham

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284537</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1776.) | **Militia.**

1st Lieutenant Abraham Smeedy

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's
List

of Officers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct: 4th, 1776.

*1st Lieutenant Abraham Smeedy
fit for Duty*

Number of record:

9
(518d)

Repley

Copyist.

✓ 164
Smith

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284662	20	
2	4523	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *State of New York*

Wreckpiece Feb 2, 1780.
1779

*June 12 To pd Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial held at the house of Bro*

Graham in Shawangunk £ 55:18:0

*19 To pd Expenses of ditto held at the
House of Arthur Smith in Newburgh, 143:16:-
£ 199:14:0*

Cr.

*Bylines Recd in pursuance of the
proceedings of the above Court
Martial*

*June 20 x x x x
of Capt Smith Compy £ 120:0:0*

*Error Excepted Johannis Janfon Lieut
Col.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Card

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(1776.) | Militia.

Capt Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Nicholas Wattle of
Capt Smith £ 20:00:00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 165
Smith, Arthur

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372846.60</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.7/2

See also

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Arthur Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New York
Tough kepsie Feb 2, 1780.
1779

June 12 To pd Expenses of a Regimental Court
Martial Held at the house of Jno.

Graham in Shawangunk -- £ 55:18:0

19 To pd Expenses of ditto held at the
House of Arthur Smith in

Newborough - - - - - 143:16: -

£ 199:14:0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Read

Copyist.

✓ 166
Smith, George

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284613</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

George Smith

Appears as shown below on a Regimental

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspie, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterday Next 10 °Clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyned on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willhil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,
"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Niant

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 167
Sparks, Jacob

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284607</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Sparks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Then Rec^d of Will^m Cross, £5 19 1 for the
Service of Jacob Sparks, Serg^t., and Will^m Drake,
Under his Command at Mamicoing Last Novb^r.

"Rec^d P^r me.

"Jacob Terwilleger,
"Capt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated,

26 April, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Heard

Copies

Springsteel, Joseph

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112647	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Springsteel

Priv, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 169
Swart ... aham

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725455 f4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0...

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

aham Swart

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 17 *79*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

Swart
Copyist.

170
Dwight Cronimus

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112690	26
2	37284567	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Cronimus Svingle

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, ordered into
service the 21st day of July, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

Days 2

Amount 5326

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Military.

Gronsmus Living le

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

“Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

(5451.)

Copyist.

171
Tarpenig

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284517	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454, 712

✓
See also

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Tarpenig
Cap't

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Israel Tuttle & Cristophel

Ostrander Cap't Tarpenig

July & Aug^r 1778 25: 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

172
✓
Teravilleger, Jacob

Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Terwilleger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Then Rec^d of Will^m Cross, £5 19 1 for the
Service of Jacob Sparks, Serg^t., and Will^m Drake,
Under his Command at Mamicoting Last Novb^r.

"Rec^d P^r me.

"Jacob Terwilleger,
"Capt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated,

26 April, 17 *79*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

Read

(545i)

Copy is

173
Thompson. Alexander

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112716	26
2	2739	27
3	37284560	28
4	4646	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexd^r Thompson
Ben^t Credit^t Class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sr

"I make no Doupt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bountty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284646

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum^l Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Hasink

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated _____

June 1, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

.....

Kia

(5451)

Copyist.

J

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexd^r Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *'not stated'*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Return home _____, 17 .

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due *U 3 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks: _____

Thompson

J

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexdr Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*.

Pay due *53 d 6 $\frac{2}{3}$* .

Remarks: _____

James

174
Thompson, Andrew

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112706	26
2	2732	27
3	37284556	28
4	4599	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Thompson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time Apr 15, 1779.

Return home Apr 16, 1779.

Time in service 3 days

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Pay due 55 d 4

Remarks:

Shinn

J

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Pay due *55 d 4*

Remarks:

Sum

J | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

Andrew Thompson

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June, 17 *79*.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

1

(5451)

Kian

Copyist.

9

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

175.
Thompson. Archibald

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112758	26
2	37284569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Archibald Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
copy of a _____

Pay Roll.

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster County, ordered into the service of the United States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time May 5, 1779.

Returned home May 9, 1779.

Time in service 15 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due 58 d 10 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

100

James

• (5151)

(515i)

Friend

Convict.

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Archable Thompson

Appears with the rank of in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

176
Thompson. Richard

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Rich^d Thompson

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Return home....., 17

Time in service 2 days

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Pay due 53 d 6 7/3

Remarks:

Shunt

177
Thompson. Robert

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711270	26	
2		27	
3	37284555	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779)

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Six* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Co., ordered into the service of the United States ye 15th of April, 1779, to Mamueting, commencing the day of their march and ending the day of their return,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *Apr 15*, 1779

Return home *Apr 16*, 1779

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay due *\$ 14 d 4 ²/₅*

Remarks:

Thur

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lt* in a
List on the reverse side of an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"In Consequence of Orders Recieved from
Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being
fired upon the North River our five Western
Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers.
This is Require you to March your whole Com-
pany to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt
according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof
you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this
first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, Lt. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(5451)

W. Hart

Copyist.

J | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1779.)

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Cross' Company, Col. Johan's
Hardenbergh's Regiment of Militia in Ulster
County, ordered into the service of the United
States of America, the 4th of May, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 5*, 1779.

Returned home *May 6*, 1779.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Pay due *514 d 4 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks:

✓ 179
Tice, Henry

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | Hardenbergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(1779.) | **Militia.**

Henry Rice

Appears on a

List

to March 14th April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyis

177
Trumpert, Jacob

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 454, 712

See also

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Trumpert

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

*By Jacob Trumpert of
Capt & Comdant July & Aug. 78 £ 10:00:00*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

J

(5451)

Rifley

Copyist.

Tuttle, Israel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37284575</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 712*

See also

J

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Tuttle

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Israel Tuttle & Cristophel
Ostrander Capt & Tarpeniz
July & Aug 1779. 25 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ 181
Van Aker Abraham

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

2^d Lieutenant Abraham Van Aker

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

2^d Lieutenant Abraham Van Aker
fit for Duty

Number of record:

9
(518d)

Ripley

Copyist.

X 182
Van Buren. John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112620	26
2	37284543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1776) | Militia.

John Van Beuren

Lieut, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johanis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 7 - 4

Total amount £ 14 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

V

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

1st Lieut. John Van Burah

Appears as shown below on L. Coll. Hardenbergh's

List

of Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct: 14th, 1776.

1st Lieut. John Van Burah
Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Reply

Copyist.

183
Van Burah, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Beuren, John

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

184
Vann. Richard

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112657	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776.)

Richard Vawen

Pw; { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount £ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

Convict.

185
Viburnus, Peter

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112671	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776.)

Peter Vixburgs

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 10 Days

Pay per mo. £ 2-13-4

Total amount £ - 17-9

Remarks:

* Roll torn

McMichael

✓ 186
Hadenwan. William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112660	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1776.)

William Waderwan

Pw, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement *17*

Term of time

2 mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

787
Nagenor. Johannes

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711266	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1776.

Johannis Wagenor

Pr, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time, *1 Mo 15 Days*

Pay per mo. *£ 2-13-4*

Total amount *£ 4*

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 188
Nashburn. John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112645	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Hardenbergh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1776.)

John Washburn

Pr, { Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.
Time of commencement, 17

Term of time *2 mo*

Pay per mo. *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Total amount *\$ 5 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

McMichael

179
Watts, Nicholas

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372845-22	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712

See also

W

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Watts

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Nicholas Watts of
Capt Smith £ 20 : 00 : 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545t)

Ripley

Copyist.

180
Neh. Ephraim

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112637	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Hardenbergh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Welch

Pw

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time

2 Mo

Pay per mo.

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Total amount

£ 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

McClintock

✓ 191
Wetty Adam

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H - | Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Kelly
Ben's Credit class

Appears in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r

"I make no Doubt but you know the situation of our country ; I need not to be perticular about it.

"I have Left 50 men out of the four Comp^{ys} which was with me at this place, To Stay for 8 Days as a Gard for these Inhabitatents of these parts; the Officers & privates have Volluntarly Don it. I think Your Men ought To Consider the same. I have Concluded that You Lieve 8 men out of Your Comp^y at that post with a Serg^t To Gard it for 8 Days if not Sooner Discharged by the 8 months men Now Raised. I will at the Same Time Indcavour to Relieve them as soon as possible. I have Given an order to Ensing Moal to Draw the provision for 8 men for 8 Day To Take with him for the Gard.

"You Ought To Lieve the Men which You have Raised out of Your Comp^y for that Service as a part of these 8 men and add the Remainder out of Your Comp^y and Discharge the Rest of Your Comp^y. You Must Still Remmenber that when I Call for Your Quota of the 8 Months Men to be Recev^d by the Officers appointed & to Recieve there Exempt Bounty. You then (*roll torn*) send them To (*roll illegible and torn*) as Shall be Appointed for that purpose.

"I will allso write To Col^o Newkerk Respecting

[OVER.]

JUL 21

37284649

1897

the Gard the Gov^r did order To Relieve My Gard
at that place the 25th of april Last which he has
not Yet Don.

"I Remain Your Verry Hum. Serv^t.

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross,

"at Mameating."

· (Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Wassink

May 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Kiad

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 192
Willkins, -

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lt Willkins

Appears as shown below on a Regimental
Order

of which the following is a copy :

"That the five western Comp^{ys} of my Reg^t,
To Witt: Gillaspy, Jansen, Robison, Masten, &
Cross, do order the $\frac{1}{4}$ part of their Comp^{ys} from
Such Class's as are next in Rotation in their
Tower of Duty as will amount to the full $\frac{1}{4}$ of
their Comp^{ys}, To Appear Duly Acquiped agreeable
to Law at the house of George Smith at Shawan-
gunk on Saterday Next 10 °Clock forenoon to
march to the western frontiers, there put them-
selves under the Command of Col^o Cantine for 14
Days, & to be Supplied with Provision from the
publick Stores, by Order of the Commanding
present—it is Enjoyed on the Above Commanding
officers to See that their Men do duly attend in
order to march at the above Time & place.

"Cap^t Masten, L^t Willkins, & Ensign Willil-
mus ostrander do take the Command of the above
Detachment. P. me,

"Joh^s Hardenbergh, Ju^r.,

"Col^o."

"To Cap^t Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newbury

May 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Witt

(5456)

Copyist.

✓ 193
Williams, William

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37254528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P. 454, 712

✓ See also _____

W

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Williams

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of all the Fine Money Rec^d of My Regt. of Militia
from the Date hereof [Joh^s Hardenbergh, Liet.
Col^o.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 24, 1779.

By Will^m Williams of Capt
Martin £ 25⁵ 00⁸ 00

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5454)

Repsley

Copyist.

194
Ninthworth, John

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112045	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Hardenbergh's Regiment.
(1776.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wintworth

Priv

{ Capt. James Robison's Company
of Militia in Lieut. Col. Johannis
Hardenbergh's Regiment in Gen'l
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

July & Aug, 1776.

Time of commencement, 17

Term of time 2 mo

Pay per mo. £ 2-13-4

Total amount £ 5-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

195
Wood

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 43.4.712

See also

W

Hardenbergh's Reg't.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Wood

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New York,,
"To Johannis Hardenbergh, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New York
Poughkeepsie Feb 2, 1780.
1779

June 12 To pd Expenses of a Regimental
Court Martial held at the
house of Jno Graham in
Shawangunk £56:18:0

19 To pd Expenses of ditto
held at the house of
Arthur Smith in
Newborough 143:16:5
£199:14:0

Cr.

By Fines Recd in pursuance of the
proceedings of the above Court martial,
June 20 of Capt Wood's Compy £120:0:0

* * * * *
Errors Excepted. Johannis Vanvor Lieut. Col.

* * From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(6451)

Wood

Copyist.

196
Woodruff, Daniel

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an _____

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

(545)

Copyist.

197
Woodward Daniel Jr

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

87

| Hardenbergh's Reg't. |
(1779.)

| N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Woodward Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men that Goes Under Cap^t Janson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Num ber of record:

2

Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 198 - End.
- Coonrad

**Hardenbergh's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37284568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.
Military.

Appears with the rank of _____ in a
List on the reverse side of an

of which the following is a copy :

“In Consequence of Orders Recieved from Coll^o Hardenbergh of the Allarm Guns Being fired upon the North River our five Western Companys are ordered to our Western frontiers. This is Require you to March your whole Company to Mamacating untill further Orders, Equipt according to Law with five Days provision. Hereof you are Not to fail. Given under my Hand this first Day of June, 1779.

"Joh^s Jansen, L^t. Col^l.

"To Captain Cross."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

June 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Torn

Number of record :

(5451)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACTS

—OF—

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37230052	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 484712

✓
Harper's Regt

New York State Series
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay &c due
to Lieut Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York
State Series in Service of
the United States from
11th May 1780 to 30th
November following—

New York Audited May 12th 1784

Endorsement:

General Abstract of Coll.
John Harper's Regt New Series
£ 7894 10 11

Audited 12th May, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

✓
Ackerson, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27 24 24 24</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

George Ackerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

To whom Payable, George Ackerson

To whom Transferred, Martin Haymeyer

Whom Received, Martin Haymeyer

N^o Certificate, 1785 6
1222 4

Witness, Bal^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 Wyamson

(545i)

Copyist.

Ackerman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 917	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & R 454 712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Ackerman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 1785.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

18316

Name,

John Ackerman

Rank,

Major

By whome Received,

John Ackerman

When Received,

Oct 11

Since when Delivered;

Amount,

600 90

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Adgate, Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250035	20	
2	49224	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 454 712

See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Matthew Adgale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Benⁿ Sackett

To whom Transferred,

Matthew Adgale

Whom Received,

Isa. Douglass

N^o of Certificate,

*17837
17801*

Witness,

Bart. Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt^w Adgate

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I Asa Douglass receives from J. Geo Sacket's note instead of Matt^w Adgate.

M. B. Benj Sacket gives an order for his son John's pay

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

73

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Allen, Ebenezer

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 99 56	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Allen

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

1. Reuben Murray

& Matt^r Vischer

* Patrick Hamilton & Ebenezer

Allen's receipt Jesse

Monroe & Jas. Brodith's

notes inst^d of Patrick

Hamilton & Ebenezer Allen

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ Allen, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249986	20
2 4445	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Henry Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Allen*

To whom Transferred, *Moses Cowan*

Whom Received, *Sam Cowan*

N^o Certificate, *18131*
18131

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*
7 *7* *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(645)

Copyist.

A [Harper's Regiment.] N. Y.

Henry Allen
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to justify
the receipt of the certificate
for Henry Allen. (Appears
to have been received upon
order in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

7
Allen, Lothrop

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249113	20
2	4138	21
3	214	22
4	4507	23
5	50028	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 454712

✓ See also

A

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Lothrop, Allen, Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 11th to Nov. 30th*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated *not dated*

audited May 12, 17*84*.

Amount of
Capt. Lothrop Allen

Pay Roll & C,

ditto

No 3

554.7.10

No 4

1149.6.1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

W. Harrison

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Lothrop Allen

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*44*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1780.

Number of record:

2 *W. Harrison*

(552)

Copyist.

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Lothrop Allen, Capt
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Lothrop Allen, Capt*

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Lothrop Allen*

N^o of Certificate, *17742*

Witness, *Ben^t Jacobson*

£ *11* s. *19* d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11 *W. Harrison*

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Allen

Capt.

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,

	<i>L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>D.</i>
<i>Capt. Allen's Company</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10</i>

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P, 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(552)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Allen

Capt,

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2 Capt Allen
received Edw d Chapman's
certificat of Elisha
Plimney

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W H Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ 8
Allison, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Peter Allison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence, _____

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *18341*

Name, *Samuel Ellison*

Rank, *Privt*

By whome Received, *Peter Allison*

When Received, _____

Since when Delivered, _____

Amount, *L. 5 17. 8 4 D.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: _____

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 9
Allen, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249619</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Willm Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated

, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Fredrick Lefper*

To whom Transferred, *Willm Allen*

Received, *Jas Cortney*

N^o Certificate, *17672*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 10
Ambler, Nathaniel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 24 44 12</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P & P 454 712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Nathl Ambler

Capt Vroman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Nathl Ambler

*(2 certifs) remains unac
counted for & tho his
name is on the Receipt
book there is no order
to vouch for his legal
receipt.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ 41
Ament, Eldert

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9724955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Eldert Ament
Capt Wagon

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*1. Edw. E. Gumpston signs
a certificate for
Bateman inst of
Capt Ament*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record;

13

(572)

H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 12
Ansorn, James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249200</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2*

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

James Anson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 17*83*,

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1834*

Name, *James Anson*

Rank, *Privt*

By whome Received, *James Anson*

When Received,

Since when Delivered, *Sept. 7*, 17*83*

Amount, *18* .. *100* .. *00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

13
Archey Ananias

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arckey Ananias

14
Arkey, Ananias

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249562	20
2	4607	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Annanis Archey

*Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Annanis Archey

To whom Transferred,

Abm Veeder

Received,

Abm Veeder

N^o Certificate,

17643
12692

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

, S.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copy

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Ananias Arkey
Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2. Ananias Arkey's
Certificate is rec'd by
an order from his
father in Law

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ 15
Atwood, Jonathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249080	20
2	9425	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 454 712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Jonathan Wood
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*No order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Jonathan
Wood. It appears to have
been received upon order
in the receipt book*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12
.....
(572)

Harrison
.....
Copyist.

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Atwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Jonathan Atwood

To whom Transferred, James McCallan

Whom Received, Beth Sherwood

N^o Certificate, 1812 3
1818 3

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 W. F. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 16
Babcock, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250011	20
2 9281	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jno Babcock
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I Will Wilson
receives Jno Babcock's
certifs instead of
William Carr

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Babcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Babcock

To whom Transferred, William Willson

Whom Received, W^m Willson

N^o of Certificate, 18214
18269

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5. W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 17
Babcock, Nehemiah

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nehemiah Babcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, Nehemiah Babcock

To whom Transferred, Alex^r F. F. F.

Whom Received, James Bryan

N^o of Certificate, 18215

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 7 s. 7 d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 W. F. F.

(545i).

Copyist.

18
Backford, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Backford, John

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

✓ 19
Ballard, Benony

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249385	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benony Ballard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Benony Ballard

To whom Transferred, Wm Willson

Whom Received, Wm Willson

N^o Certificate, 18120

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 10 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

Wm Willson

(5156)

Copyist.

20
Banker, James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Banker, James

Banker, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249296	20	
2	50031	21	
3	00344	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 454712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

* Jas Banker
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2 Capt. Allen
receives Jas Banker's
notes inst'd Lyman Jack-
son

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Bunker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

James Bunker

To whom Transferred,

Lothrop Allen

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

17757
17821

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1⁶
0

s.

13
13

d.

14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

3

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James *Banker
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Banker gives
order to Capt Allen
N. B. James Banker also *
gives an order to Lyman
Jackson also but Capt
Allen gets the Banker's
notes - it has since
appeared that Jas
Banker give Capt Allen
receipts for goods had
of him to be deducted
out of his wages.

* So on List

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ *Barns, George*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249529</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R d P 454 712*

✓ See also

B Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

George Barns

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

To whom Payable, Nicholas Smith

To whom Transferred, George Barns

Whom Received, Christⁿ Becker
mark

N^o Certificate, 12868
12261

Witness, Ben^t Roseboom

£ 7 s. 11 d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 23
Barns, Nathaniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725040	20
2 49219	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 1464 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathl Barnes

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Nathl Barnes & Jno
Helmer give orders to Capt
Allen when Abi Brauer
receives his own notes
Col Jno H and Col
Harper receives Nathl
Barnes upon a proper order
N. B. it has since
appeared that Nathl Barnes
give Capt Allen receipts
for goods had of him
to be deducted out of
his wages

* See List

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathaniel Barnes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Nathaniel Barnes

To whom Transferred, John Harper

Whom Received, John Harper

N^o of Certificate, 1775-2

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 7 s. 8 d. 7
14 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Hanson

(5451)

Copyist.

24.
Barns, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249221	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4574712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Barnes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Samuel Barnes*

To whom Transferred, *John Harper*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *1775-9*
1782-1

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *2* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(5450)

Copyist.

✓ 25
Barred, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249931	20
2	4954	21
3	4443	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 0 P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Barred
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Peter Barred No.
18205 signs a Re-
ceipt for \$13.13.4
instead of \$10.13.4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 14 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

P- | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Barred

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to justify the receipt of the Certificate for Peter Barred (Appears to have been received upon orders in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Barred

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Peter Barred

To whom Transferred, Moses Cowan

Whom Received, Lean Cowan

N^o Certificate, 18147
18203

Witness, Bar^t. Roseboom

£ 6 s. 16 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

26
Barrington, Lewis

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 94 86	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Lewis Barrington Serg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Lewis Barrington Serg

To whom Transferred, Henry Hait

Whom Received, H Hait

N^o Certificate, 128525

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 1⁷/₁₀ s. 1⁷/₃ d. 6⁷/₄

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Barry, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Barry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, William Barry

To whom Transferred, Ab^m Weeder

Received, Ab^m Weeder

N^o Certificate, 13645

Witness, Bart Roschboom

£ 7, S. 2 d. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 25
Bartholomew, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 9 14 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph B. Beltholmew

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany* the *second day* of *May* in the *year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
.....
(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 29
Bartlett, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249365	20
2	9468	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, Joseph Bartlett

To whom Transferred, Nathan Stark

Whom Received, Elihu Plinney

N^o Certificate, 18169
18178

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. H. Hammon

(5151)

Copyist.

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Bartlett
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17.

*No order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Joseph
Bartlett (appears to have
been received upon
order in the receipt
book)*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15
(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

Bateman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249108	20
2	50067	21
3	0068	22
4	2066	23
5	49547	24
6	4570	25
7	9682	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4574 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Balemam

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, John Balemam Lieut

To whom Transferred, Edw^d Crumpton

Whom Received, E. Crumpton

N^o of Certificate, 12827

Witness, Bart Rosebourn

£ 42 s. 3 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyi

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Bateman Ad^t.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Bateman Ad^t

To whom Transferred, Edw^d Cumpston

Whom Received, Edw^d Cumpston

N^o of Certificate, 17630

Witness, Bar^t Roseloom

£ 32 s. 8 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

| Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Baleman

Appears with the rank of *adjutant* on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 11 to Nov. 10*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated *not dated*
undated May 12, 17*80*.

Time of Commencement, *May 24*, 17*80*.

Time of Ending, *Nov. 30*, 17*80*.

Time, *6* Months, *7* Days.

Dollars P. Month, *13*

Rations: N° of *387*, Price *10d*

Amo^t of Rations, *16* " *2* " *6*

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, *32* " *0* " *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. Harrison

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jno Bateman
Capt. Vroman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Edw & d Cumpston sign
a certificate for Jno
Bateman inst. of
Eldert Amant

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

1/2

(572)

Copyist.

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jno Bateman
Adjt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below. -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Edw Campbell received
Jno Bateman Adjts
note without an
order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

H. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regt N. Y.

John Bateman

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1780.

S^r Please to pay unto L^t
Adyt John Bateman or assigns
or order the full amount of
our Wages of which this
shall be your sufficient
Voucher

Lt Isaac Paris } Joseph^{his} + Smyth
Paymaster to Lt Col^{mark} Micht^{mark} Lusk Jr
John Harpers Regt } Behalf of Myself and
N. Y. S. L. Two Sons

Reuben King

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

1/11

(545i)

W. Harrison

[over]

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regt

N. Y.

John⁺ Baten

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1780

It Please to pay unto L^t Adjt
John Baten or assigns or order
the full Amount of our Wages of which
this shall be your Sufficient Voucher

Lt. Isaac Paris

Joseph^{his} Smith^{mark}

Paymaster to Lt Col

Wm^t Lusk Jr

John Harper's Regt (Behalf of myself and Two Sons

N. Y. S. L.

Reuben King

Witness Pres.

James Shepard

Ira Farnham Sergt

Amasa Hills

Joel Ketchum

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

14

2 Harrison

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

31
Baten, John.

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bateman, John

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Bo

✓ S

✓ 32
Baum, Frederick

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P 454712

✓ See also

65. Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Frederick Baum

, Capt. Putnam's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^d John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785.

Frederick Baum 2 certificates

1800 1801 23 for the year 1800

Remarks:

G. B.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

23
Becker, Albertus

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249 119	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Albertus Becker, Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 11 to Nov. 30*, 178*0*.

Abstract dated *not dated*

audited May 12, 178*4*.

Amo't of Lieut. Albertus

Becker & James Yule Pay

Hall & Co, No 14

Additional Lieuts 127.13.8

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

W. Harrison

(547c)

Copyist.

Becker, Christian, Jr.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725007	20
2	49310	21
3	9517	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christian Becker
Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2 Christian Becker
June receives Th^s Carpenter's
notes instead of John
Pellers

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Chrisⁿ Becker Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thomas Steel

To whom Transferred, Chrisⁿ Becker Jr

Whom Received, Chrisⁿ Becker Jr

N^o of Certificate, 18253
18302

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 16 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

Wt. arison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Chrisⁿ Becker, Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Stalker

To whom Transferred, Christian Becker, Jr

Whom Received, Christian Becker, Jr

N^o Certificate, 12896
12260

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 1⁰ s. 11 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

35
Bekford, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249418	20	
2	9517	21	
3	6611	22	
4	4324	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Beckford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Levy Bernum

To whom Transferred,

John Beckford

Whom Received,

Jas Cortney

N^o Certificate,

18210.
18265-

Witness,

Bart Roseboom

£

10
16

s.

5

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Hamson

(515)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Beckford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Aberlus Buckner

To whom Transferred,

John Beckford

Whom Received,

Jas Cortney

N^o of Certificate,

18342

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebom

£

79

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

8

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Tunis Gardinier

To whom Transferred, John Bickford

Received, Jas Cortney

N^o Certificate, 12665
12215

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 16, S. 13 d. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Hainso

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Backford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Philip Riley

To whom Transferred, Will^m Counsel

Whom Received, John^{his} + Backford
mark

N^o of Certificate, 18250
18299

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 6 s. 6 d. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 36
Bell, Matthew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27250021	20
2	9311	21
3	9315	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Mattw Bell

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Seth Sherwood
receives Mattw Bells
notes instd Jonaⁿ French

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Bell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Matthew Bell

To whom Transferred, Jonathan French

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate, 8271

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 Harrison

B Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Bell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, Matthew Bell

To whom Transferred, Jonathan French

Whom Received, Seth Sherwood

N^o of Certificate, 11216

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 6 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Matthew Bell

Copyist.

37
✓ *Bellenger, Christian*

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3774964</i>	20
2 <i>9873</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christian Bellenger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Christian Bellenger*

To whom Transferred, *Christ Bellenger*

Received, *Christian bellenger*

N^o Certificate, *12646*
12205

Witness, *Bar Roscoborn*

£ *10*, S. *12* d. *5*
4

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

M. Harris

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment, | N. Y.

Christian Billinger^{*}
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Christian Billinger
(certificate) remains
unaccounted for tho
his name is on the
book of receipts

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Hanson

(572)

Copyist.

B.

100 Y.

Christian Bellinger

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Bennedick, Oliver

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Oliver Benedict

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Oliver Benedict

To whom Transferred, Will^m Wilson

Whom Received, W^m Wilson

N^o Certificate, 18112
48471

Witness, Bat^l Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Will^m Wilson

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Oliver Benedict

1st Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No orders appear to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Oliver
Benedict. (It seems to have
been received upon order in
the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
(572)

11 Harrison

Copyist.

Benedict, Elias

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

(B)

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Elias Benedict

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th; 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Elias Benedict*

To whom Transferred, *James Prime*

Whom Received, *James Prime*

N^o of Certificate, *18218*

Witness, *Saml Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

Wm Emerson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Bernum, Levy

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Levy B. Berman
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Pete Nathl Lym No 18,125 &
18,164 & Gertrud Thimber No. 18,148 No.
18,200 and David Laff No. 18,143
& 18,202 are in the pay
Rolls of this Comp. It is
not accounted receipted for nor
returned here, his other note is
received (A. B. No certificates returned
for this company and Jesse Mon-
ross No. 18,239 & 18,242 Levy Ber-
man No. 18,210 & 18,265 and
John Willman No. 18,206 & 18,257
thereon receipts for tho there are no
such name on the rolls for this company
to be on roll

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Levy Bernum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Levy Bernum

To whom Transferred,

John Bedford

Whom Received,

Jas Cortney

N^o Certificate,

18210
18265

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10
16

s.

3

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Bicker, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454 712*

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Bicker
Capt. Froman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated
, 17

Henry Bicker (Certif)
remains unaccounted for
& tho their names are
on the Receipt book
there are no orders to
voucher for his legal re-
ceipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

3

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Bicker
Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3 Andrew Rome Re-
ceives Henry Bickers
2 Certifs instead of
Joseph Hall & re-
ceives but 1 when there
appears to be two due
him -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Roman

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Pickers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Pickers

To whom Transferred,

Joseph Hall

Whom Received,

Andie Rens

N^o of Certificate,

12984
4840

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11

11 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Bekford, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bekford, John

✓ Bill, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

N. Y.

Copyist.

✓ Billins, Ineris

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jeris Billins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Jeris Billins

To whom Transferred,

Jacob Enders

Received,

Jacob Enders

N^o Certificate,

17644
12628

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1²/₀

, S.

13

d.

5
2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Blak, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27-24-23</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Wm Black

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

To whom Payable, *James Sweet*

To whom Transferred, *Wm Black*

Whom Received, *John Backford*

N^o of Certificate, *18282*
18301

Witness, *Bart Rosebourn*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
6
Wm Black
(545i) Copyist.

✓ Blamby, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249411	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Blamby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Blamby

To whom Transferred, Henry Hart

Whom Received, H. Hart

N^o Certificate, 1285-8
1282-6

Witness, Bar^r Rosebourn

£ 7⁶ 8. 13⁷ d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. B. Blamby

(545)

Copyist.

V
Bogardus, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 49771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 3

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

V See also

162 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

United States

Capt. John H. & Co. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1788.

James Poppleton Clerk
At 4 5 for the year 1780

Remarks:

Y. B.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

J. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Bogart, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bogert, Isaac

✓
Bogart, John V.D.

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3724971</i>	20
2 <i>9571</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John V. D. Bogart
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John V. D. Bogart (2
certificates) remains unac-
counted for tho his name
is on the book of receipts

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo V. D. Bogart
Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Geo V. D. Bogart
Order must be found
for this person

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Ainsworth

(572)

Copyist.

x

Bogert, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Bogert, Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May 11 to Nov 30, 1780.

Abstract dated not dated

undated May 12, 1784.

Amot of Capt Isaac

Bogert's Pay Roll, &c No. 5, 631. 5. 11

ditto No. 6, 806. 10. 1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. H. Harrison

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Bogart

Capt

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12

1785,

Captⁿ Bogart's Compy \$30,95,72

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Inaac Boyer

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at *the City of Albany the 11th day*
of May in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1834

Number of record:

2

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Bogert

Capt From an

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I have Isaac Bogert
signs for James Menin's
two Certif instead of
Benj. Wallace

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Bogert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 17, 17

To whom Payable,

James Mann

To whom Transferred,

Sam^l Hagerdon

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogert

N^o of Certificate,

1801
015

Witness,

Sam^l Hagerdon

£

6

s.

2

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

William

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Bogert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated 17

To whom Payable,

Sarent Roseboom

To whom Transferred,

Quarter Master

Whom Received,

Bar^t Roseboom

N^o of Certificate,

17631

Witness,

Isaac Bogert

£

34

s.

16

d.

7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 11 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Bogart Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Isaac Bogart Capt

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 1784 2
12500

Witness,

£ 3-4 7-4 s. 19 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Bogart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Benjamin Golden*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *1809-5*
8138

Witness, *Bar^t Harrison*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *10*
10 *13* *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6
(5151)

Harrison

Copyist.

P | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Isaac Bogert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Bart. Roseboom, Lieut

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Isaac Roseboom
17744

N^o of Certificate,

1112

Witness,

Isaac Bogert
3 2 3 6

£

11

s.

13

d.

11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. H. H. H.

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Bollman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Rollman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Rollman

To whom Transferred,

John Thornton

Whom Received,

John Thornton

N^o of Certificate,

17988
18044

Witness,

Bar^t Neelboom

£

1⁶

s.

13

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Bolton, Alexander

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ *See also* _____

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Alex. Bolton

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

The order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Alex. Bolton
(appears to have been
received upon orders in
the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

11 2/2

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Alex Bolton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Alex Bolton

To whom Transferred,

John Williams

Whom Received,

John Sherwood

N^o Certificate,

18108
18162

Witness,

Bas^t Roseborn

£

6

s.

16
13

d.

19

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

W. P. H. A. M. S.

(545.)

Copyist.

✓ Bolton, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jun. Bolton

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

To order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Jun. Bolton
(appears to have been received
upon order in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12 11 18 21 20 21

(572)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Bolton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Bolton

To whom Transferred, John Beckford

Whom Received, Jas Cortney

N^o Certificate, 18098
18137

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 1⁶ s. 1⁶ d. 1⁰
13 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Bolton, Samuel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark; _____

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos Bolton

of L. Lathrop & Co's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^e John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1788

Amos Bolton 1 Certif 26, 1788
for the year 1788

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(552)

Amos Bolton

Copyist.

✓ 55
Bomer, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Comer

, 1st Solider A. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17th 1896,

James Comer 1 Certif
for the year 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 56
Bosliver, Paul

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27249670	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Paul Boslin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Paul Boslin*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Allen*

Received, *Jas Courtney*

N^o Certificate, *12677*
12231

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Bowen, Timothy

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 39123975	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Timothy Bower

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Timothy Bower*

To whom Transferred, *Mat^r Watson*

Whom Received, *John Watson*

N^o of Certificate, *17882
18048*

Witness, *Bat^t Resolution*

£ *6* s. *9* d. *1/6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Watson

(5151)

Copyist.

B

Timothy Rowan

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

New York

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :°

12

(548d)

J. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Timothy Bowen

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Decr., 1781.

Timothy Bowen Capt'n
Vermont County Prisoner
in Canada 2 year & 5
months

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Auditor's Office*

New York March 31, 178*7*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col. John Harper*

Disability, *lost two joints of*

the fingers in his right

hand, and four joints in his left hand

Age, *43* yr.

Whole amount Paid, £ *83*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Timothy Bowen
Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Watson receives
Timothy Bowen's certificate
instead of Matth. Watson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Bradshaw, Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Bradshaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Thomas Bradshaw

To whom Transferred,

Lt. Sherwood

Whom Received,

Sgt. Sherwood

N^o Certificate,

*18089
18150*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

32

s.

3

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

B

[Harper's Regiment.] **N. Y.**

Thomas Bradshaw

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office. (

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at the City of Albany the Second
day of May in the year of our Lord
One thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *June 16, 1780*

Number of record:

2

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thos Bradshaw

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears
to justify the receipt of
the Certificate for
Thos Bradshaw. Appears
to have been received upon
orders in the receipt book.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

★
Branden, Abraham

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R* P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Branden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Abraham Branden

To whom Transferred,

Mathew Adgale

Whom Received,

his + Branden

N^o of Certificate,

mark 17756 17879

Witness,

Bat^t Roseboom

£

6

s.

15

d.

1

£

7

7

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ab: * Brannon

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Ab: Brannon received
his own notes

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

41 Brannon

(572)

Copyist.

Brannon, Abraham

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Branden, Abraham

✓ Breakman, Lodewick

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Frederick B. Baker

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
.....
(552)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Brodish, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

B

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

no. Brodish
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

To order appears
to justify the receipt
of the certificate for
Brodish (appears
to have been used
your order in the
receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 Harrison
(572) Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Brodish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Brodish

To whom Transferred,

Benjamin Allen

Whom Received,

Mat. Fisher

N^o Certificate,

8076
8156

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

17

s.

10

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(5450)

Copyist.

✓
Brokawary, Gledion

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Yedion Brokaw

Life, Capt. John A. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1896

*Yedion Brokaw / Certif
for the year 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 *W. A. ...*

✓ *Brower, Eldrick*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Eldrick Bower

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 1785.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

1632

Name,

Eldrick Bower

Rank,

Priv

By whome Received,

Thomas Mott

When Received,

Nov 6

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

6 " 1 " 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

1144111111

(545i)

Copyist.

Brown, David

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Brown
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 4. Jesse Markes' Certifs are rec'd by John Williams instead of David Brown.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Brown, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Brown
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780,
the following persons were duly appointed and
commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia
in the then county of Tryon in this State—as ap-
pears by the minutes of the Council of Appoint-
ment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this
Office, at the City of Albany the Second day
of May in the year of our Lord One
thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Brown, Ab.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ab. Brown

Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Ab. Brown

gives order to Capt.

Allen, when Ab. Brown

receives his own notes

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. K. Johnson

(572)

Copyist.

✓ 67
Bryan, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Bryan
Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3. Matt w. Holiday
receives Joseph Myalls
beliefs inst d of James
Bryan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15
(572)

W. H. Larned

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Bryan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Murray

To whom Transferred, Alexander Cary

Whom Received, James Bryan

N^o of Certificate, 8240

Witness, Bart^l Roseboom

£ 5 s. 15 d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Bucher, Nathaniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Bucher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, Nathaniel Bucher

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 18134

18124

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. H. Harrison

(515c)

Copyist.

✓
7
Bucker, Albertus

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 5 4 7 1 2

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Aberlus Buckner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Aberlus Buckner*

To whom Transferred, *John Bedford*

Whom Received, *John Courtney*

N^o of Certificate, *1834*

Witness, *Barth Roseboro*

£ *79* s. *18* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

71
Buckley, Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 45	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 464 7 12

✓ See also

R

Harper's Regiment,

N. Y.

Andrew Buckley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Andrew Buckley, Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *1784?*
1781?

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *11* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. H. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Buell, Ezra

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ezra Buel

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office,

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany* the *second day* of *May* in the year of our Lord *One thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *may be used*

Number of record:

2

(552)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ezra Buell Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Ezra Buell Lieut

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Ezra Buell

N^o Certificate,

6088
18149

Witness,

Asst Post Comm

£

42

s.

3

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

43
Bulman, Henry

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Barker's Regt. N.Y.

Henry Bulman

Appears on a

Certificate
of which the within is a copy
County }
of } Personally appeared
Albany } before me H. Louis
Esq. one of the justices of the
Peace of the County aforesaid Walter
Vrooman late Captain in the Amer-
ican Army State of New York,
who deposeth and saith that
John Bulman son and Henry
Bulman late soldiers in the Con-
tinental Service in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and
eighty, served under him and be-
longeth to his company in Col John
Haffers Regiment, and that through
(Revolutionary War.)

W. L. Garrison

3724122

the means of his captivity by
the British troops they were
neglected and deprived of
drawing their pay for some
months being the time for
which they served, and
that they were not returned
by the Paymaster through
which means they have not
obtained their wages or their
just demands

Walter Wroonman Late
Capt

Schenectady 6 July 1790.

Sworn before me

H. Tonda

Personally appeared before me Henry Ten Eyck
one of the justices of the Peace for the
City & County of Albany, the Barnt Roseboom
Late Pay Master of Lieut. Colo John Harpers Reg.
of New York Levies for the year of our Lord
1780 deposed and said that John Bullman
Jr. and Henry Bullman soldiers in Capt
Walter Wroonmans Comp^y of said Regt^t has
actually served and were discharged at Sche-
nectady the last day of Nov^r 1780 and fur-
ther says that they were neglected by their
officers in the pay roll of Capt Wroonmans
Comp^y.

Sworn Before me Bar. Roseboom
this 13 day of July 1790.

Henry Ten Eyck Justice

to certify that the signature of Barnt Roseboom
& Henry Ten Eyck is in my opinion their hand
weighting

Per V Rensselaer

41
Bulman, John, Jr.

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Harpers Regt | No. 1.

John Bahman, m^t

Appears on a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy
County of Albany } Personally appeared
before me the undersigned one of the
Justices of the Peace of the County aforesaid
Walter Trovman late Captain in the Amer-
ican Army, State of New York who deposes
and swears that John Bahman m^t and
Henry Buiman, late Soldiers in the
Army, service in the year of our
Lord One thousand seven hundred and
Eighty, served under him and belongeth
to his Company in said John Harpers
Regiment, and that through the means
of his Captivity by the British Troops
they were neglected and deprived
of drawing their pay for nine months

(Revolutionary War.)

W. Trovman

372/5105
being the time for which they served and that they were not returned by the Paymaster through which means they have not obtained their wages or their just demands.

Walter Vrooman Late
Capt

Schenectady 6th July 1790.

Sworn before me

H. Fonda.

Personally appeared before me Henry Ten Eyck
one of the Justices of the Peace for the City
& County of Albany viz: Barrent Roseboom Late
Pay Master of Lieut Col John Harpers Regt of
New York Lanes for the year of our Lord 1780
deposited and said that John Bullman Junr
and Henry Vrooman soldiers in Captn Walter
Vroomans Company of said Regt was actually
served and where discharged at Schenectady
the last day of March 1780 and further says
that they were neglected by their officers
on the pay Roll of Captn Vroomans Company

Bar. Roseboom

Sworn Before me

this 13 Day of July 1790

Henry Ten Eyck Justice

I do certify that the signature of Bar-
rent Roseboom & Henry Ten Eyck is
in my opinion their hand writing

Jes V'Rensselaer

Burgis, Stephen

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454: 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Burgis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Stephen Burgis

To whom Transferred, Fred^k Young

Whom Received, Asa Chadwick

N^o of Certificate, 17100

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 6 s. 11 d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

14

W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Burley, Elijah

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R + P 454 7.12

See also

B.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Elyah Burley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Elyah Burley

To whom Transferred,

Holton Durham

Whom Received,

Peth Sherwood

N^o of Certificate,

18212
8272

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebourn

£

10

s.

16
13

d.

10
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

5

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Burst, Jacob J

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 524 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob J. Burst

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annæxed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jacob J. Burst*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Jacob J. Burst*

N^o Certificate, *1785*
1222

Witness, *Bar^t Roseborn*

£ *7* s. *11* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *11/1/1896*
(545i) Copyist.

N. Y.

Jacob Buist

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

18. *Lea*, 1784.

Jacob Burst Prisoner
in Canada 3 year
4 months 10 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

(552)

Copyist.

Burt, Amaziah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amaziah Burr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Henry Killen

To whom Transferred, Miss Wallace

Received, Amaziah Bull

N^o Certificate, 17669
12723

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10, S. 13 d. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. H. A. L. U. S. O.

Copyist.

Bush, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regent's Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated

1784, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Smith*

To whom Transferred, *May 1784*

Whom Received, *John Vroman*

N^o of Certificate, *17830*

Witness, *John Vroman*

£ 10 s. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10

(6461)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Bush

To whom Transferred,

Maj^r T. L. Luman

Whom Received,

John Tiltman

N^o of Certificate,

12880
18646

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1⁶

s.

12

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Bush, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

B | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Bush

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No rider appears to
justify the receipt of
the certificate for John
Bush. (It appears to have
been issued upon orders
in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712:

Number of record:

13

W. A. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Bush

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

18179

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1²

s.

13

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(5450)

Copyist.

✓
Bushane, Carrick

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 464 7 1 2

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Carriek Bushane

1st N. Y. Heavy Artillery Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785

*Carriek Bushane 2 Cert's
for the year 1785*

Remarks: *3.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 12/1/1785

(552)

Copyist.

Buzzie Jonathan
Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

See also

18 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Buzzie

, Capt Colthrop Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 2 1788

Jonathan Buzzie / Capt

of 4th Co for the year 1788

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Harper

Copyist.

✓
Cain, Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

1st

apt. Helman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Matthew Gardner gives
an order to this claim
tho' he does not belong
to this Co.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Gann

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Thomas Gann

To whom Transferred,

Commissioners

Received,

John Harper

N^o Certificate,

12648
12222

Witness,

Wm. Kozichorn

£

7

S.

13

d.

5

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wm. Kozichorn

Copyist.

C | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Cain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Harris

To whom Transferred,

Thomas Cain

Received,

Wm Harper

N^o Certificate,

*1800
1805*

Witness,

Bar^t Nozchoon

£

6

, S.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist,

Cambell, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, John

✓
Camp, Asa

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

N. Y.

Asa Lamb very

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated, 17

To whom Transferred, *Philip Crosby*

N^o of Certificate, 1774-6

Witness, Bar^t Kosel'ov

£ 2 s. 12 d.

520 / 2325, 2.0000

2. - - - - -

May 7th 1891

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

4. Division

(515)

Copyist.

Campbell, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R d P 454 712

See also

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Campbell

Capt. Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Campbell (2 or
less) remain unaccounted

for & the name is
on the receipt book here
we no longer have for
his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

C | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jno ^{***}*Lambert*
Capt. Wronan

Appears on a-

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 3, Geo Peade
received Jno Lambert's
notes instead of Col.
John McKinstry

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John A. Smith

To whom Transferred, *John McKimstry*

Whom Received, W. C. Rouse

N^o of Certificate, 11112

Witness, Paul J. McGee

£ 6 s. 7 d. 2

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10 11/12/22

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Carpenter, Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4-54712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thos Carpenter

Capt Disab

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Christian Becker
just received Thos Car-
penter's notes instead of
John Potters*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W H Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

C Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

Thomas Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thomas Carpenter

To whom Transferred, Christian Becker Jun

Whom Received, Christian ^{his} Becker Jr

N^o of Certificate, 1822 1822 5

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 7 s. 7 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 William

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Carr, Tunis

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James B. Smith

, Capt. Lathrop Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1888,

James B. Smith

for the year 1888

Remarks: *A. B.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

104

W. H. Smith

V
Carr, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

V See also

C | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Carr
Capt 1st Regt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. Will. Wilson
receives for Robert's help
instead of William Carr

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Carraker, Jacob

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4 574 7.1 2*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Carraker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17. . .

To whom Payable, *Jacob Carraker*

To whom Transferred, *John Thornton*

Received, *John Thornton*

N^o Certificate, *12650*
12204

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *17*, S. *6* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. Harris
Copyist.

✓
Carson, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R e P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Harrison

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 17861
12224

Witness, Ben. Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 William Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Carter, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & R 4 524 7 12

✓ See also

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Carter
Capt 300th Regt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 5 Samuel Thomson
signs a receipt
for John Carter instead
of Philip Moore 17862

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Carter*

To whom Transferred, *Phineas More*

Whom Received, *Samuel Hamilton Sen.*

N^o Certificate, *12862*
12860

Witness, *Bar^t Kessell*

£ *1*^{*6*} s. *13* d. *44*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *11/1/1896*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Carter, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will Carter

Capt. Garrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to justify
the receipt of the Certificate
for Will Carter. (Appears to
have been received upon
order in the receipt book

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3
(572)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Carter

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Page 4. Jean Cowen &
coined the Clarke & Will
Carter's notes instd of
Moses Cowan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3
(572)

W Harrison

Copyist.

C | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Carter

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will Carter and
Joe Clark gives Moses
Roman an order ^{the} when
there is no one to the
don't belong to this
company

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

William Carter

To whom Transferred,

James Cowan

Whom Received,

John Cowan

N^o Certificate,

18126

Witness,

Barl Roseboom

£

10

s.

16

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

W. J. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Cary, Alexander

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Alexander Cary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Will^m Murray

To whom Transferred, Alexander Cary

Whom Received, James Bryan

N^o of Certificate, 18240
18293

Witness, Ben^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. A. L. 1120

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Beaton, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Beaton
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Isaac Beaton / note
rec'd by Jno Harper
without order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Chapman, Edward

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

E | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edw. Chapman
Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2. Capt. Allen
receives Edw. Chapman's
certificate inst. of
Elihu Plimney

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

C | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edw'd Chapman

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

A. S. it has since
appeared that Edw'd Chap
man was Capt Allen
receipt was good and
of him as he deducted
out of his wages

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10 11 November

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Edward Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Edward Chapman

To whom Transferred,

Elihu Phinney

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

12213, 12822

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

2/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harris

(545a)

Copyist.

✓
Chapman, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Samuel Chapman

To whom Transferred,

Jacob Ford

Whom Received,

Mat Visscher

N^o of Certificate,

17996
18052

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1⁶

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Chatfield, Cornelius

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Cornet Chalfield
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3. Will transfer
records of his service
certify that he was
Chalfield

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(572)

Copyist.

6 Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Corn^{ls} Chatfield

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Corn^{ls} Chatfield

To whom Transferred, W^m Harper

Whom Received, W^m Harper

N^o Certificate, 18129
18185

Witness, Jas^t Rosebourn

£ 10 s. 16 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of records:

6

W^m Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓ Chipman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 11 to Nov 30, 1780.

Abstract dated not dated

compiled May 11, 1784.

Time of Commencement, May 11, 1780.

Time of Ending, Sept 11, 1780.

Time, 4 Months, 4 Days.

Dollars P. Month, 50

Rations: N° of 167, Price 72 1/2

Amo^t of Rations, 12 1/2

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, 104 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. Harrison

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Chipman
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks :

Number of record :

(552)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Chapman M^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Chapman

To whom Transferred,

Col^o Harper

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o of Certificate,

17639

Witness,

Bur^t Roseboom

£

104

s.

2

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

u Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Christman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Christman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *John Christman*

To whom Transferred, *Jacob Deventorf*

Received, *Is. Paris*

N^o Certificate, *1763 /*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *5*, S. *4* d. *10*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(54⁵ⁱ)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Christman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Christman*

To whom Transferred, *John Jacob Derendorf*

Received, *Is Paris*

N^o Certificate, *17705*

Witness, *Bar^t Rosebo*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Clark, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Clark
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to
justify the receipt for
the certificate for John
Clark. (Appears to have
been received upon order
in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712*

Number of record:

13

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

no. Clark
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Marks' Certifs are rec'd
by John Williams instead
of David Brown Jan
Cowan receives no Clark's
& Hill Carter's notes inst'd
of Moses Cowan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: -

13

1171

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I killed Carter and Mr.
Clark and Moses Cowan
and when there is
no one else they don't
belong to this Company

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Clark Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Clark

To whom Transferred,

Moses Cowen

Whom Received,

Jean Cowan

N^o Certificate,

18094

Witness,

Bar^t Roscoe

£

7

s.

10

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

Harrison

(5450)

Copyist.

Clark, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 1788.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, 1821

Name, Samuel Clark

Rank, Priv.

By whome Received, John D. Rogers, on order

When Received, Oct 21 19

Since when Delivered,

Amount, 5 " 17 " 4.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Clements, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Philip Clements

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Philip Clements

To whom Transferred,

Fred^t Putman

Received,

Fredrick Goettman

N^o Certificate,

*17663
17702*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1⁴

, S.

10

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Cleveland, Lemuel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R d P 454712*

✓ See also

() Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Cleveland
Capt Bogert's Company

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Samuel Cleveland &
Solomon Scott should
be returned in as the
vouchers appear for
them their deliver.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 14, Watson

(572).

Copyist.

() Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Cleveland
1st Regt. 300th Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785
Samuel Cleveland / Corp
1st Regt. 300th Company

Remarks:

* * From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. H. H.

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Clyde, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

L

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Col^o Samuel Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Simon*

To whom Transferred, *Col^o S. Hyde*

Received, *Sam^l Hyde*

N^o Certificate, *17652*
12236

Witness, *B. Roseboom*

£ *70*, S. *13* d. *54*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Coe, John D

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John D. Coe
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 1788.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, 18527

Name, Samuel Black

Rank, Private

By whome Received, John D. Coe on order

When Received, Oct 19

Since when Delivered,

Amount, Ten Dollars

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3 W. H. A. V. 18527

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Coe, Jonas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 1783.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Colbreath, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 4 6 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Colbreath

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Gayle, Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *William Colbreath*

Whom Received, *William Colbreath*

N^o of Certificate, *18713*

Witness, *Ben^t Rose*

£ *47* s. *15* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

4 *W. Harrison*

✓ 107
Cole, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1.2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Cole
, Capt. Lathrop Allen Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1895,
John Cole Capt. 56th Regt.
for the year 1895.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
11 Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Coleman, Andrew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

And^w Coleman

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

George Hutton signs
And^w Coleman's Certif
icate. Geo. Polson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Andrew Coleman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Andrew Coleman

To whom Transferred,

John Myndeen

Whom Received,

Isaac Hutton

N^o of Certificate,

12883
18049

Witness,

Ben^t Roschman

£

1⁶

s.

1⁹

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Collins, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Ballin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Ballin*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *1785/1*
1784/2

Witness, *Bar. Rose Brown*

£ *7* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *12/1/1780*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Collins, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

() Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Collins

Capt. U.S. Army

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will Collins gives an
order to James Price, when
he is not in this camp

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

114

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will: Collins

Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will: Collins &
Will: Preston notes,
on the receipt books
appear to have been
used on orders and no
orders are found and
these sides removed

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Collins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Collins*

To whom Transferred, *James Cartney*

Whom Received, *James Cartney*

N^o of Certificate, *18209*

Witness, *Bar^t Roschoon*

£ *7* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *William Collins*

(545i)

Copyist.

Collman, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collman, William

Coltman, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

C. | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Collman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Collman*

To whom Transferred, *David Colver*

Whom Received, *David Colver*

N^o of Certificate, *1226?*

Witness, *Bur^t Rosetown*

£ *1* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will: ⁺Collman

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will: Collman 2
notes rec'd by David
Colver without an order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13.

W H Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Colver, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352	20
2 727	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Colver

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will Colman & notes
recd by David Colver
without an order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Colver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Joseph Colver

To whom Transferred, David Colver

Whom Received, David Colver

N^o of Certificate, 17762

Witness, Bart. A. Schoon

£ s. d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11

✓
116
Colver, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Colver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Joseph Colver

To whom Transferred,

David Colver

Whom Received,

David Colver

N^o of Certificate,

17762

Witness,

David Colver

£

s.

11

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

Williamson

(5450)

Copyist.

✓ Comstead, Edward

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Edward Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Matthew Stanfield*

To whom Transferred, *Edward Harrison*

Whom Received, *Edward Harrison*

N^o of Certificate, *16734*

Witness, *Walter Vroman*

£ *12* s. *2* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *11 Harrison*

✓
Congrite, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 574 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Congrite

, Capt. Sothrop Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,

John Congrite 1 Certif

for the year 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(552)

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

179
Conine, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Philip Conine
Capt Regt's Comd

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

5th Philip Conine signs
2 Receipts for John
Kightman without an
order 1788 & 1792

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12 W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

C

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Phil Comins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Regnier

To whom Transferred, Captⁿ P^t Comins

Whom Received, Phil Comins

N^o Certificate, 1788 2

Witness, Bar^t Roschman

£ 170 s. 18 d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Octobe 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Yor —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. Hamilton

(545i)

Cop

Conklin, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

his
John X Conklin
mark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *16354*

Name,

John X Conklin
mark

Rank,

Pvt

By whome Received,

John X Conklin
mark

When Received,

Oct. 12

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

600 17 11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. Harrison

(5457)

Copyist.

✓
Conklin, Josiah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isiah Conklin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Isiah Conklin

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 17805
17802

Witness, Ben. Roseboom

£ 1⁰ s. 18 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Connel, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm Connel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Philip Riley

To whom Transferred, Willm Connel

Whom Received, Johnth Backford

N^o of Certificate, 18250
18299

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 3 s. 1 d. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 123
Conner, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Corner
Corpl, Capt. John Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12, 1783,
James Corner Lb. 16. 10
for the year 1780

Remarks: G. B.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

12
Cooper, Elijah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 74 45	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Elijah Cooper

To whom Transferred,

Elijah Cooper

Whom Received,

Elijah Cooper

N^o Certificate,

18107

18166

Witness,

Bar^t Robinson

£

6

s.

16

d.

10

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545.)

Copyist.

✓

Cooper, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 524 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 14, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *19321*

Name, *Henry Cooper*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *James Co. on order*

When Received, *Oct. 13*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *5 - 17*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. A. C. 20

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Cooper, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ *See also* _____

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Cooper
Capt Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Cooper (2 Certif)
remains unaccounted for
& the his name is on
the Receipt book there
are no orders to vouch
for his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Cooper
Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 16, 051 John Cooper S. 10. 1. 18. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12 *W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

N. Y.

List*

Revolutionary War.

not related

, 17

No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 8

Sept 6th 9th 9th

Remarks:

Number of record.:

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll-dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Cooper

To whom Transferred,

Asa Fleming

Whom Received,

Asa Fleming

N^o of Certificate,

12555

Witness,

£

10

s.

13

d.

14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545i)

William
Copyist.

✓
127
Coplin, Samuel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 524 7 1 2

✓ See also

C | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Samuel Copley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Samuel Copley*

To whom Transferred, *Abm^m Veeder*

Received, *Abm^m Veeder*

N^o Certificate, *1764-9*
12703

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *16*, s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Corn, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5741200	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 574 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Mr. Corn

Left Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 1st, 1917

Dr. William Wilson
receives from Knaps
Berliff instd of 10000

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:-

13

(572)

1127a. 1127b.

Copyist.

✓ 129
Cornelius, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. [N. Y.]

John Cornelius

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *19*

Name, *John Cornelius*

Rank, *Private*

By-whome Received, *John Cornelius*

mark

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$ 3⁰⁰ 17⁸⁵ 4²*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Cornell, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord & King thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 131
Cortney, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ja^s Cortney

Appears as shown below on a^t

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Levy Berman*

To whom Transferred, *John Bickford*

Whom Received, *Ja^s Cortney*

N^o Certificate, *18210*
18263

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6 *H. Harrison*

(5151)

Copyist.

C

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Carline

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Collins, Secy*

To whom Transferred, *James Carline*

Whom Received, *James Carline*

N^o of Certificate, *18209*

Witness, *Barl Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1124 annexed

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jas Cortney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17To whom Payable, *Junis Gardiner*To whom Transferred, *John Bickford*Received, *Jas Cortney*N^o Certificate, *12665*
*12219*Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*£ *10*, S. *13* d. *5*
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ja Cortney
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Abertus Buckel

To whom Transferred,

John Bekford

Whom Received,

Ja Cortney

N^o of Certificate,

18342

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebom

£

77

s.

8

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

8

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 132
Corwen, Moses

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Corwen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Clark

To whom Transferred,

Moses Corwen

Whom Received,

Jean Corwen
18094

N^o Certificate,

18154

Witness,

Barth Harrison

£

7
11

s.

10
14

d.

6
8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

✓
Cost, Martin

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

C

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Martin Coost

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Martin Coost

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

*12860
12528*

Witness,

Bar. Rosebourn

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Cowan, Jean

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowan, Jean

Lowan, Moses

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

6.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Moses Cowan
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17.

James Cowan received
from Clark & Will Carless
notes issued of Moses Cowan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

C

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Cowan

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

I will Carter and
Jno. Clark gives Moses
Cowan an order when
there is no Cert. tho they
don't belong to this
Comp.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Moses ^{*}Cowan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Carter

To whom Transferred, Moses Cowan

Whom Received, John Cowan

N^o Certificate, 18126

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 1 s. 16 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712,

Number of record:

Williamson

(545)

Copyist.

136
Cowen, Jean

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jean Cowen
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 4 Jean Cowen
recd. from Charles
Will Carter notes in 1d
of notes Cowen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 47 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Foster*

To whom Transferred, *Moses Brown*

Whom Received, *John Brown*

N^o Certificate, *1812 6*
1818 6

Witness, *Bas^t Robinson*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

6 *W. H. Harrison*

2-10
Cowan, Moses

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowan, Moses

✓
Cowley, St. Ledger

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

St. Ledger Cavalry

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of Mar. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 133
Crim, Henry

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P 4 64 7 12*

✓ See also

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Grim

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Grim

To whom Transferred,

John Smith

Received,

Jⁿ^o Smith

N^o Certificate,

12652
12206

Witness,

Bⁿ^t Roseboom

£

1⁵₀

, S.

1³

d.

1⁴

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W H Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Crocker, Ezekial

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 .7 12

✓ See also

6

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y. ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *J. Dec. Miller*

To whom Transferred, *Ezekial Croker*

Whom Received, *Cyclist Worker*

N^o of Certificate, 18294

Witness, Barl. Roseboro

£ ⁶ 10 s. ¹⁶ 13 d. ¹⁰ 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Cross, Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amiel Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Daniel Cross

To whom Transferred,

John Williams

Whom Received,

John Thompson

N^o Certificate,

1812 5
1318 3

Witness,

Bart Thompson

£

6

s.

16
13

d.

18
14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

1st Harrison

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

of Seth Sherman
received from the
Carter's instead of
the Williams

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist:

✓
Cross, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Cross
Capt Brown's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 17th 1780

John Cross Certificate No 605
for the sum of \$100

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

H. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 173
Cross, Ruben

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

6 Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ruben Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Seyerall Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Ruben Cross

To whom Transferred, William Willson

Whom Received, Wm Willson

N^o of Certificate, 1827

Witness, B. Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 W. Willson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Cullay, Mathew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Cullay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1784, 17

To whom Payable,

Matthew Cullay

To whom Transferred,

John Winn

Whom Received,

John Thompson

N^o Certificate,

1784

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

(

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

W. H. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Cullay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Matthew Cullay

To whom Transferred,

John Minn

Whom Received,

John Minn

N^o Certificate,

17931

Witness,

3rd Regiment

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Cully, Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas Cully

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the city of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. A. ...
Copyist.

✓
Cummins, Josiah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Josiah Cummins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Josiah Cummins*

To whom Transferred, *Alex^r McLeod*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *18221*
18226

Witness, *Bar^t Robinson*

£ *16* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *Wt a 1 2 2 2 2*

(545i)

Copyist.

Cumpston, Edward

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edward Campston

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Edward Campston signs
a certificate for Geo
Baldwin inst. of El
dest Amant

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

Copyist.

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edward Campbell

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 11. B. Edward Campbell re-
ceives Warren Westham's
pay instead of Abner
& Benj. Newton

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15
(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

6 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edw. Compton

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Edw. Compton receives
Geo. Bateman Adjt's note
without an order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 11/1/1896

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edward Cunningham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Mathew Polan Lieut

To whom Transferred,

Edward Cunningham

Whom Received,

Edward Cunningham

N^o of Certificate,

1784

Witness,

Robert Rose

£

52

s.

1

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. F. A. Cunningham

(5151)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Edw^d Campiston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784; being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, *John Balenian Ad^t*

To whom Transferred, *Edw^d Campiston*

Whom Received, *Edw^d Campiston*

N^o of Certificate, *1200*

Witness, *Bar^t Harrison*

£ *32* s. *5* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Curtis, Solomon

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

6

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Solomon Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Solomon Curtis*

To whom Transferred, *Ruben Murray*

Whom Received, *Ruben Murray*

N^o of Certificate, *17764*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *11* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. H. H.

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
1779
Darling, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P & P 254 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Darling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Darling Capt

To whom Transferred,

Peter Bishop Esqr

Whom Received,

Peter Bishop

N^o of Certificate,

12385
12341

Witness,

Pt. Vroman

£

17

s.

12

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. L. L. L.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Darrow, Jedediah

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. P. 454 712*

See also

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jedediah Dawson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jedediah Dawson*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *12862*
12863

Witness, *Bar. Poelboom*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W. H. Dawson*

(545i)

Copyist.

Davenport, Jonathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. & Adjutant

Lt. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan S. Sargent
Appears with the rank of *1st Adjutant* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the Second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 1834,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11/34

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Davy Adam

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

D

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Adam Davy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Adam Davy

To whom Transferred,

Jacob House

Received,

Joseph Mory

N^o Certificate,

12657
12211

Witness,

Bart Roseboom

£

1²

, S.

1⁰

d.

5⁴

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Day, Aron

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A. O. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Asa T. May
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Asa T. May

To whom Transferred,

Asa T. May

Whom Received,

Asa T. May

N^o of Certificate,

1788

Witness,

Bar^t Kasebourn

£

1

s.

24

d.

1/2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist,

✓
54
Day, Jonathan

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

on Day

To whom Transferred,

John Scott

Whom Received,

John Scott

N^o of Certificate,

99

Witness,

Bar^t Gasebourn

£

6

s.

4

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. A. M. C. O.

(6451)

Copyist.

✓ Day, Lewis

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Lewis Day

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Lewis Day*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H Hart*

N^o Certificate, *12806*

Witness, *Ben Robinson*

£ *10* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

1755
De Graaf, Jesse

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

De Graff, Jesse

De Graff, Jesse

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

James De Graff

To whom Transferred,

James Queen

Whom Received,

William T. Mark

N^o of Certificate,

18223
18222

Witness,

Bartholomew

£

10

s.

11

d.

10

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

William

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Miss Dr. Drake
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

B. Will. W. W. W.
some of which were
instead of those who
who was entitled to it
and a bird endorsement

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ De Harsh, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

L

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Philip De Harsh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Philip De Harsh

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Paris

Received,

Is Paris

N^o Certificate,

*12655
12209*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

*1⁵
0*

, S.

*4
13*

d.

*10
4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
De Long, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John De Long

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John De Long*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Willson*

Whom Received, *Will^m Willson*

N^o Certificate, *18112*
18126

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *2* s. *4* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. A. ...

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

in Co. A. Long
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*no order appears to
justify the receipt of
the certificate for
no. 100. Appears to
have been received upon
order in the receipt book)*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Harrison
Copyist.

132
Demoth, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Demott, John

✓
Demoth, Martin

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R - P 454 712

✓ See also

7 | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Martin Smith
Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

B. Martin Smith signs
an order for his son
John Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

137
Demott, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

L | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Donnell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, John Donnell

To whom Transferred, John Smith

Received, Benj^t Wallace

N^o Certificate, 12⁶⁵⁸
12212

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 11, S. 13 d. 4 2/3

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

11 Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Smith
Capt. Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Martin Smith signs
an order for his son
John Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Densil, Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

2

Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

Daniel Denzil

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Daniel Denzil

To whom Transferred, Captⁿ Wallace

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 12868
12834

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 Hoffman

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 164
Devendorf, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob Reverend

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *John Christman*

To whom Transferred, *Jacob Reverend*

Received, *To Paris*

N^o Certificate, *1765*

Witness, *Mar^t Roseboom*

£ *5*, S. *4* d. *10*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

165
Devendorf, John Jacob

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Jacob Deventorf

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act^t of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated

, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *John Christman*

To whom Transferred, *John Jacob Deventorf*

Received, *Is. Paris*

N^o Certificate, *17703*

Witness, *Bar^t Northam*

£ *10*, s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Deveraux, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4 5 24 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*83*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1829*

Name, *Joseph Lawrence*

Rank, *Serjeant*

By whome Received, *Joseph Lawrence*
his mark

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$5 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. J. Lawrence

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Dixon, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Robert Dixon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Robert Dixon

To whom Transferred,

John Thomson

Received,

John Thomson

N^o Certificate,

15684
12208

Witness,

Capt^t Rosebarn

£

2

,

S.

15

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Douglass, Asa

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

L | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Asa Douglass
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Asa Douglass
receives Benj. & Geo
Sackett's notes instead
of Matt^r Adgate
H. B. Benj. Sackett
gives an order for
his son John's pay

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
.....
(572)

10 p. 2
.....
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Bong n. Carbell*

To whom Transferred, *Mathew Adgate*

Whom Received, *John L. English*
1783

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

10

13

4

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ Drake, Joshua

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain . Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

2 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joshua Drake, Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 11 to Nov. 30*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated *not dated*;

audited May 12, 17*84*.

Amot of Capt Joshua

Drakes Pay Roll, &c. No. 11, 339. 8. 4

ditto ditto No. 12, 339. - . 4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. Harrison

71 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Drake

Capt,

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^d John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,

£ 8 0

Capt Drake Comp^y 73 " 11 " 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Josiah Drake

Capt, *Capt Drake's* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1780

Capt Josiah Drake

Capt Drake's Company 217. 17. 8
for the year 1780

Remarks: *G. B.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. Hanson

(552)

Copyist.

I

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Capt Drake

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

N. 18, 235 Robt McCann
lay, 18, 246 Will Price
18, 247 Robert Wright; &
18, 248 Alphons Read; are
on one of the rolls
of Capt Drake's company
but not so by the
receipt book appear not
to be delivered, tho neither
are they returned here

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ 17
Dratt, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John A. Matt

Co. A, 1st Regt. N. Y. State Militia Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 2 1788

John A. Matt Certificate for the year 1788

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Dunbar, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert S. Sumbas

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1780

Robert Sumbas 1 copy 2 1/2

for the year 1780

Remarks:

G. D.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

172
Dunham, Charles

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Charles Latham

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to
justify the receipt of
the certificate for
Charles Latham. (It
appears to have been
received upon orders
in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Charles Dunham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not called, 17

To whom Payable,

Charles Dunham

To whom Transferred,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate,

*18168
1809*

Witness,

Bar^t Harrison

£

10

s.

10

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5450)

Copyist.

✓ 173
Dunham, Holton

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

✓ See also

D

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Holton Dunham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Elijah Burley

To whom Transferred, Holton Dunham

Whom Received, Nathl Sherwood

N^o of Certificate, 18212
18272

Witness, Jas^t Rose

£ 10⁶ s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

1746
Durham, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

See also

L

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Dunham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

John Dunham

To whom Transferred,

Commissioner

Received,

John Harper

N^o Certificate,

*12638
12692*

Witness,

Bar^t Robinson

£

*10
10*

, S.

10

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Dunham, Charles

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunham, Charles

✓ 176
Dunman, Daniel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Dunnanⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Daniel Dunnanⁿ

To whom Transferred,

John Scott

Whom Received,

Malcom Shay

N^o of Certificate,

17823

Witness,

Malced Shay

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of records:

4

W. Harrison

(545a)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Sumner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Daniel Sumner*

To whom Transferred, *John Scott*

Whom Received, *John Scott*

N^o of Certificate, *1777*

Witness, *Ser^t Ross Green*

£ *6* s. *15* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

177
Dutcher, Henry

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P 454 7 12*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Dutcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Henry Dutcher

To whom Transferred, Lothrop Allen

Whom Received, Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate, 11170, 1784

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

W. H. Harrison

(545a)

Copyist.

Dygart, Severinus

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

D

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Severinus Dygast

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Severinus Dygast

To whom Transferred,

Abm Heeder

Received,

Abm Heeder

N^o Certificate,

*17656
12210*

Witness,

Bart Roschko

£

5

, S.

4

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

D

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lourens Dygert

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*4. Lourens Dygert's
certif. is rec'd by an
order from his father
in law*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 434,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Dyggert, Lowmus

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyggart, Severinus

✓
Eastwood, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 24, 55, 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Eastwood

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Decr, 1784.

John Eastwood Person
in Canada 1 year

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Ecker, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

E

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

George Ecker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, George Ecker

To whom Transferred, Volkert Heeder

Received, 46^m Heeder

N^o Certificate, 12659
12213

Witness, Bar^t Roschoon

£ 1⁷, S. 13 d. 5³/₄

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(5451)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Eckerson, Cornelius

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724424	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are herunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Eckler, Leonard

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372405	20
2	7650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Leonard Eckler

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Leonard Eckler Prisoner
in Canada 3 Year &
9 Months

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7-16 Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

E

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Leonard Eckler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Leonard Eckler

To whom Transferred,

Received,

Leon^o ^{his} X Eckler

mark

N^o Certificate,

12661
12213

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

2

, S.

0

d.

5-
6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Edwards, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-0050</i>	20
2 <i>4267</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P d P 4 5 4 7 1 2*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will^m Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Willm Edwards*

To whom Transferred, *John Deott*

Whom Received, *John Deott*

N^o of Certificate, *12724, 1782*

Witness, *John Deott*

£ *6* s. *11* d. *1*

7 *7* *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11 *11/11/11*

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Edwards

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will Edwards & Nolan
are recd by Barant Roseboom
without order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Eighler, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27229006</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

E

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Lighter Co

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, *John Lighter Co*

To whom Transferred, *Abm Veeder*

Received, *Abm Veeder*

N^o Certificate, *1764 5*
1769 8

Witness, *Bar^t Jacobson*

£ *11*⁷, S. *14*¹⁴ d. *5 3/4*⁸

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓
Ellen, Ebenezer

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 250001	20
2	9298	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

E

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry E. Allen

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

1st Matt. Section

to 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

notes ins'd Henry E. Allen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1071

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ebenezer & Ellen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Roger Starkweather*

To whom Transferred, *Ebenezer & Ellen*

Whom Received, *Mat Visscher*

N^o of Certificate, *18212*
18262

Witness, *Bar^t Posthous*

£ *1* s. *10* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. J. Harrison

✓ Ellis, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240 4	20
2	969	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jun. Ellis
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abner Veder signs
Jun. Ellis's receipts
instead of Col. Nathaniel
Veder

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
112/1000000

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Ellis

To whom Transferred,

Volkerb Veeder

Received,

46 m Veeder

N^o Certificate,

17660
17714

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

17

, S.

13

d.

5 1/3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Ellison, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372444 L	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

✓ See also

B

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

David Ellison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby. Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *David Ellison*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o Certificate, *12869*
12935

Witness, *Benjamin Harrison*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*
10 *13* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Benjamin Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Ellison, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97249194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 4 524 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Ellison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 21, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

18341

Name,

Samuel Ellison

Rank,

Priv^t

By whome Received,

Jonathan Lawrence

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

\$600 00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. A. C. 18341

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Elsworth, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Hsworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Isaac Hsworth

To whom Transferred,

Lothrop Allen

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

17779

Witness,

John P. H. H. H.

£

6

s.

11

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. H. H.

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Embler, Nathaniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249691	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 452 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nathaniel Embler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nathaniel Embler Capt*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o of Certificate, *1293*
18032

Witness, *Bar Roseboom*

£ *8* s. *10* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *W. H. Harrison*

(5451)

Copyist.

Enderis, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249543	20
2	9642	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

E. | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Enders

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature, passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

To whom Payable, *Meris Billins*

To whom Transferred, *Jacob Enders*

Received, *Jacob Enders*

N^o Certificate, *12644*
12678

Witness, *Bart Roseham*

£ *10*², S. *13*⁰ d. *5*⁵

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Lawrence

Copyist.

E

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacob Enlis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ames Billins

To whom Transferred,

Jacob Enlis

Received,

Jacob Enlis

N^o Certificate,

*1764 4
2678*

Witness,

Bart Roseham

£

7

, S.

10

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Hamson

Copyist.

Entes, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Enders, Jacob

✓
Farnham, Asa

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372506	20	
2	49119	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

F | Harper's Regt. N. Y.

Asa Farnham, Sergt

Appears as a witness to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov. 1780

It Please to pay unto L^t S
Edgt John Batem or assigns
or order the full amount of our
wages of which this shall be your
sufficient Voucher. Joseph ^{his} Smith
Michl Lusk Jr.

Lt Isaac Paris } Behalf of myself and Two Sons
Paymaster to Lt Col. } Reuben King
John Harpers Regt. N. Y. S. L. } James Shepard
Witness Pres } Amasa Hills

Asa Farnham Sergt Joel Ketchum

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

14

W. Harris

(545i)

Copyist.

J.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Asa Farnham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Asa Farnham

To whom Transferred,

John Thompson

Whom Received,

Asa Farnham

N^o of Certificate,

12254

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebrook

£

16

s.

11

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 W. Farnham

✓
Fetter, Peter

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 24 91 76	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P 454 7! 2*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Matter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *826*

Name, *Peter Matter*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Walter Smith on an order*

When Received, *Oct 1 / 88*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *5 " 12 " 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. B. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Fidler, Godfrey

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249593	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Godfrey Bidler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

To whom Transferred, _____

Received, _____

N^o Certificate, _____

Witness, _____

£ _____

⁵/₀

, S. _____

¹³/₁₃

d. _____

¹⁰/₄

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Flag, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244595	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	/
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4074712

✓ See also

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Flaag

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Symon Peters*

To whom Transferred, *John Flaag*

Whom Received, *John Flaag*

N^o Certificate, *7967*

Witness, *Jas. R. Harrison*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. J. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Flansburgh, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 4.9.2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454 712

✓ See also

Jr Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm Flansburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Willm Flansburgh*

To whom Transferred, *Chris^m Becker, Jun*

Whom Received, *Christian^{us} Becker Jr*
mark

N^o of Certificate, *18224*
18228

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. H. S.*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Fleming, Asa

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249744</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Asa Fleming
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Asa Fleming

To whom Transferred,

Asa Fleming

Whom Received,

Asa Fleming

N^o of Certificate,

12988
18034

Witness,

Wm. K. K. K.

£

10

s.

12

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(545i).

Copyist.

✓ 200
Folmer, Christian

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 4524 712

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christian Palmer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

1766 dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Christian Palmer*

To whom Transferred, *Chas Newkirk*

Received, *John Harper*

N^o Certificate, *1766 3*
1771 2

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10*^{*4*}, S. *17*^{*13*} d. *9 3/4*^{*4*}

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Folsom, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250013	20
2	0013	21
3	49949	22
4	9903	23
5	9609	24
6	9303	25
7	9295	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

J

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Polson
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

that dated, 17

*I have seen records
for Polson's Peter Polson
notes instead of John
Polson*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. ...

(572)

Copyist.

J.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Tolson

Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Isaac Hutton
receives from Tolson
the Tolson's notes
instead of John Tolson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Talson

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Isaac Hullon

receives of Alex. Valentine

Certif. inst'd of J. John
Hullon

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

pro. Tolson
Capt Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2 Isaac Hutton signs
And^w Coleman's certif
inst pro Tolson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

J^r

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1787 dated *1st*, 17

To whom Payable, *Michael Lusk*

To whom Transferred, *John Harrison*

Whom Received, *John Harrison*

N^o of Certificate, *13010*
1834

Witness, *3rdrd Harrison*

£ *10* s. *19* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11 *W. Harrison*

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Will^m Norton Secy

To whom Transferred, John Folsom

Whom Received, John Folsom

N^o Certificate, 18092
18153

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5457)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Tolson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated ; 17

To whom Payable, Peter Peterson

To whom Transferred, John Tolson

Whom Received, Isaac Hutton

N^o of Certificate, 18244
18246

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Fonda, H

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

H. Honda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Adam Little

To whom Transferred,

Margaret Little

Whom Received,

H. Honda

N^o of Certificate,

18006
180062

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

12

d.

14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

H. Honda

(545i)

Copyist.

V
333
Ford, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + R 4 5 4 7 1 2

V See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Ford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Samuel Chapman*

To whom Transferred, *Jacob Ford*

Whom Received, *Mat Viescher*

N^o of Certificate, *17996*
18052

Witness, *Bart Keschner*

£ *1*^{*6*} s. *9*^{*3*} d. *9*^{*4*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *W. Harrison*

✓
Frank Henry

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249664	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also _____

J. | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Frank

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Frank*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Paris*

Received, *Is. Paris*

N^o Certificate, *12644*
12718

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1*^{*5*}/_{*0*}, S. *4*/_{*3*} d. *10*/_{*4*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(5451)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Fraser, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249701	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Hase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st Feb^r, 17

To whom Payable,

Isaac Hase

To whom Transferred,

Robt Moyston

Whom Received,

Robert Moyston

N^o of Certificate,

1800 3

Witness,

Bar^t Kossboom

£

6
7

s.

7
7

d.

9
6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
French, Jonathan

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249317</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Jr

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonatⁿ French

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Matthew Bell*

To whom Transferred, *Jonatⁿ French*

Whom Received, *Colⁿ Sherwood*

N^o of Certificate, *18276 - 18277*

Witness, *Sar^t Co. Lane*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*
£ *10* s. *13* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. H. L. Lane
Copyst.

✓
Frisby, Philip

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372492-3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

F | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Philip Wisby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Isaac Camp Sr

To whom Transferred,

Philip Wisby

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o of Certificate,

7746

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1

s.

17

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

14

W. A. Roseboom

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Froman, Alexander

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244308</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

J

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Alex^r Roman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt^u Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Phemiah Babcock*

To whom Transferred, *Alex^r Roman*

Whom Received, *James Bryan*

N^o of Certificate, *8215 - 18270*

Witness, *Bar^t Rosebourn*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*
£ *7* s. *7* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6
Williamson

(545i)

Copyist.

Fry, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250016	20	
2	49337	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

J

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Will. Fry

alt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*3 Will. Fry receives
Jesse De Graaf's bounty
instead of Jesse John
who was entitled to it
on a third endorsement*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

J

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Fry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Int dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Houser

To whom Transferred,

John McClallan

Whom Received,

William Fry

N^o of Certificate,

*18237
8284*

Witness,

Ben^t Rosebome

£

10

s.

13

d.

8

4

Remarks:

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W H amerson

(5457)

Copinst.

✓
Fuller, Daniel.

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724	4975	20
2		9345	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Daniel Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st

, 17

To whom Payable,

Daniel Fuller

To whom Transferred,

John Nelson

Whom Received,

John Nelson

N^o Certificate,

1810

Witness,

at 1 Roseboom

£

0

s.

10

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 434.712.

Number of record:

6

124 Harrison

J. | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Sam'l Butler

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No orders appear to justify the receipt of the certificate for Sam'l Butler. It seems to have been received upon orders in the receipt book.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Fulmer, Conrad

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249875	20
2	4865	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4574712

✓ See also

J. | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Conrad Pulmer

Capt Pulman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Conrad Pulmer (21st Co)
tified as) remains unac-
counted for tho' his
name is on the list
of receipts*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Conrad Putman

Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Conrad Putman - order
must be found for this
person*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Putman

(572)

Copyist.

✓ Gardiner, Cornelius

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q & P 4574 7 1 2

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Cornelius Gardiner

Co. 1st Regt. N. Y. 4th Inf. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 1st 1790.

*Cornelius Gardiner 2 Certificates
Delivered - for the year 1790*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Gardiner, Matthew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244860</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Gardiner
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Matthew Gardiner gives
an order to the train
that he does not belong
to this Co.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Gardiner, Tunis

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 46 15	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

9

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Gardiner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. -Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*, 17

To whom Payable, *James Gardiner*

To whom Transferred, *John Bickford*

Received, *Jas Gardner*

N^o Certificate, *17665-17719*

Witness, *Bat Roseboom*

£ *10*, s. *13* d. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Eastwood, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249412</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£

2

7

s.

4

7

d.

5

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

(545)

Copyist.

Gauf, Joseph

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249339</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16 <i>5</i>	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Gauf

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Joseph Gauf

To whom Transferred,

James Bryan

Whom Received,

Mat Hoadley

N^o of Certificate,

1822's

Witness,

Bart Roseboom

£

3

s.

18

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Gault, Story

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97250062	20
2	49275	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Mary Clauett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Mary Clauett

To whom Transferred,

Philip Crosby

Whom Received,

John Harper
1777

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

4

Notations

(6451)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Story, Daniel
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Story, Daniel's notes
are not by Geo Harper
without orders.

Story, Daniel gives
a receipt for a pair
of shoes had of Capt
Allen to be deducted out
of his wages.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Germaine, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Germaine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Germaine*

To whom Transferred, *William Willson*

Whom Received, *Wm Willson*

N^o of Certificate, *8232*
16281

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyst.

✓
Thospead, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Schofield

, Capt. Collier's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785.

Joseph Schofield

for the year 1800

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. L. 11

(552)*

Copyist.

✓
Goart, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249945	20
2	9407	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

[Harper's Regiment.] N. Y.

John Goart

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

With Sherwood record
as John Goart's notes
instead of John William
Harrison

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harper

To whom Transferred,

John Harrison

Whom Received,

John Sherwood

N^o Certificate,

18118
18122

Witness,

Wm. Roseboom

£

6

s.

16

d.

10
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Goettman, Frederick

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244589</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P & P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Frederick Goettman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Philip Clements

To whom Transferred,

Frederick Goettman

Received,

Frederick Goettman

N^o Certificate,

1265 3
1220 7

Witness,

Bart Kasehoo

£

1⁴ 0

, S.

13

d.

8
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

V
Goff, Oliver

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7 249.12	20
2	9716	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

V See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Civil War
Capt. (1000)

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Barker
signs a receipt for
Lincoln Co. in which
Archibald Harper should
sign it

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Oliver Goff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Oliver Goff

To whom Transferred,

Arch^d Harper

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o of Certificate,

*12286
18642*

Witness,

Ben^t Robinson

£

11

s.

2

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

to Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Golden, Benjamin

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3, 246, 466</i>	20
2 <i>9360</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4524712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Golden
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*No order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Benjamin
Golden. (Appears to
have been received upon
orders in the receipt book)*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
(572)

H. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Golden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Benjamin Golden*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *1809.9*
1813.8

Witness, *Isaac Bogart*

£ *6* s. *73* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Graham, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240487	20
2	4450	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Graham
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificate for Joseph
Graham. Appears to have
been received upon order,
in the receipt book.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Graham*

To whom Transferred, *John Willson*

Whom Received, *Consider Shurtlevort*

N^o Certificate, *1811 & 1812*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *18*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 *Williamson*

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Gray, James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249796</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

61 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James C. ...

, 4th ... Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 1785,

James C. ...
for the year 1785.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Green, Ebenezer

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249918	20
2	4821	21
3	9414	22
4	4729	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

E. Inezar Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

110th March, 17

To whom Payable,

E. Inezar Green

To whom Transferred,

William Green

Whom Received,

William Green

N^o of Certificate,

*13055
12299*

Witness,

Bur^t Deane

£

6

s.

6

d.

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

11 March

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

E. Harper
Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17
No. 13011, Harper's Regiment, 1st N.Y.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17
10/1/1896
(545m) Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elizabeth Green

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Elizabeth Green (2 cert.)
remains unaccounted for &
tho his name is on the
Receipt book. There are no
orders to voucher for
his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Green, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249730</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

64

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Ebuezar Green

To whom Transferred,

William Green

Whom Received,

William Green

N^o of Certificate,

18088
12999

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1

s.

4

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

11

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Griffin, James
Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

James Griffin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Griffin*

To whom Transferred, *John Bill*

Whom Received, *John Bill*

N^o Certificate, *1212*

Witness, *James Griffin*

£ *10* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Hackman, Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thom Hackman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Thom Hackman

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

1254

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

60

s.

10

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11741220

(5450)

Copyist.

✓
Hoadley, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249208	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment, **N. Y.**

Isaac Hadden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*86*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *183*

Name, *Isaac Hadden*

Rank, *Sergt*

By whome Received, *Isaac Hadden*

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$ 16.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1
(545i)

W. H. Allen
Copyist.

✓
Hoagedorn, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249706	20
2	9704	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel H. Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Samuel H. Rogers

To whom Transferred,

Benjamin H. H. H.

Whom Received,

James Rogers

N^o of Certificate,

1000

Witness,

James H. H. H.

£

6

s.

7

d.

14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10

10 per the ...

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James H. Magdon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James H. Magdon*

To whom Transferred, *James H. Magdon*

Whom Received, *James H. Magdon*

N^o of Certificate, *1000*

Witness, *James H. Magdon*

£ *6* s. *6* d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10 *1124211-000*

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Hall, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Joseph Hall
Capt. Vroman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Andth some Re-
ceives Henry Bickers
2. Certificate of
Joseph Hall & receives
but 1 when there of
seems to be two the
line

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. A. M. S. O. N.

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Hall, Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matⁿ Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Christian Friesner

To whom Transferred, Matⁿ Hall

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 1784

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 1 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

117

(545)

Copyist.

Hambleton Patrick

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton Patrick

x
Hamilton, Patrick

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249955	20
2	9376	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Patrick Hamilton
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. Ruben Harrison
& Matt. Fischer Patrick
Hamilton & Ebenezer Allen
receive these Monroes
& per Prodicts notes
instd of Patrick Ham-
ilton & Ebenezer Allen

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Patrick Hamilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transfere^d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jesse Monro*

To whom Transfere^d, *Patrick Hamilton*

Whom Received, *Reuben Murray*

N^o Certificate, *18239*
18272

Witness, *Bart Rosbrook*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 *W. H. Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Hamilton, Silas

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724942	20
2	9426	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R* * *P* 454 712

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Silas Hamilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

To whom Payable, *Silas Hamilton*

To whom Transferred, *James McCallan*

Whom Received, *Silas Hamilton*

N^o Certificate, *8163*

Witness, *Bartholomew*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6 *McCallan*

(545.)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Silas Hamilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Silas Hamilton*

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Silas Hamilton*

N^o Certificate, *1801 011*

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. J. Harrison

(545.)

Copyist.

Hammon, Paul

Harper's Regiment,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hammond, Paul

Hammond, Paul

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250018	20
2	9320	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

Harpis 24
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hammond Paul
(Name)

Mass 11 24
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRF 541843 Lermuth

Johnson
MS

10 20
1-20-16

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. N. B. Prentice,
The Plaza, Washington Circle,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Paul ~~Hammond~~^{Hammond}, rank not stated, served in Capt. Drake's company, Harper's New York Regiment, in the Revolutionary War in 1780, but nothing has been found of record to show the period of his service.

The records also show that one Paul Hammond, rank or company not stated, served in said war in Van Veghten's Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on a list, dated at Saratoga, September 16, 1785, with remark showing that all of his wages due for service in the regiment was transferred to Mr. Bell Smith.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has the name Paul Hammond been found on the rolls of any organization of Massachusetts Troops in service in the Revolutionary War.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Paul Harmon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Paul Harmon*

To whom Transferred, *John Williams*

Whom Received, *John Greenwood*

N^o of Certificate, *18223*

Witness, *Barl Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

12457

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *Williams*

16 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Paul Hammond
Capt Drake

Appears on a
List*
as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
not dated, 17

Dr. Seth Sherman
receives Paul Hammond's
certific instead of John
Williams

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15
..... W. Plummer
(572) Copyist.

✓ 231
Harper, Alexander

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249132</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Alexander Harper
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office,

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780,
the following persons were duly appointed and
commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia
in the then county of Tryon in this State—as ap-
pears by the minutes of the Council of Appoint-
ment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this
Office, at the City of Albany, the second day of
May in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. H. A. 22220
Copyist.

Harper, Archibald

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97244593	20
2	6126	21
3	4711	22
4	4542	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Archibald Harper
Capt Croghan

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I John Harper signs
a receipt for Oliver
Capt us where Archi-
bald Harper should sign
it

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Richd Harper

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17
No. 1747 Richd Harper
L 11 3 " "

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

11 Harper

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Arch'd Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t. Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Oliver Coff*

To whom Transferred, *Arch'd Harper*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *128862*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboro*

£

17

s.

17

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

16
(545i)

16 + 16 = 32
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Archibald Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Archibald Harper

To whom Transferred, Commissioner

Whom Received, J^m Harper

N^o Certificate, 12824

Witness, J^m B. B. B.

£ 16 s. 11 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

167 Harrison
(545i) Copyist.

✓
Harper, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249105	20
2	62103	21
3	49123	22
4	9127	23
5	9150	24
6	213	25
7	9220	26
8	9201	27
9	357	28
10	756	29
11	9070	30
12	4712	31
13	015	32
14	219	33
15	712	34
16	50020	35
17	0070	36
18	064	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *1st. Col. Comd'g* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office,)

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at the City of Albany the *11th* day of
May in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty four, 18*44*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1844

Number of record:

W. F. Garrison

(552)

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *Col. Comd't* on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 1 to Nov. 30*, 1780.

Abstract dated *not dated*
audited May 12, 1784.

Time of Commencement, *May 11*, 1780.

Time of Ending, *Nov^r 30*, 1780.

Time, *6* Months, *21* Days.

Dollars P. Month, *75*.

Rations: N^o of *225*, Price *10d*

Amo^t of Rations, *41* 17 6.

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, *42* 17 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. B. Garrison

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at the City of Albany on the 1st day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

18 | Harpers Regt | N. Y.

Col. John Harper

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Winstown November 28th 1784

Please to let the bearer hereof
William Laid have the wages
which is coming to us for
Service which we have done
in Colonel Harpers Regiment
of New York State levies in
the year 1780 in so doing you
will oblige

Your friends to have
Henry Shew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

15

(5451)

W Harrison
[over]

Copyist.

3725079

and
Jacob Shew

To

Col. John Harper

Paymaster of the New York State Service

N. Y.

John Harper *

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors office*

New York March 31, 17*87*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, *Col. John Harper* *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Harper
Copyist.

V | Harper's Regt | N. Y.

John Harper, Col^o

Appears on a

Certificate

of which the within is a copy
County }

of } Personally appeared before
Albany } me W. Tonda Esq^r one
of the Justices of the Peace of the
County aforesaid Walter Brown
late Captain in the American
Army, State of New York who
deposed and said that John Butman
junr and Henry Butman late Sol-
diers in the Army service in the year or
our Lord One thousand seven hundred
and Eighty, served under him and belong-
ed to his Company in Col^o John Harper's
Regiment, and that through the Means of
his Captivity by the British Troops then
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Walter Harrison

(545i)

[over]

Copyist

were neglected and so round of drawing
their pay for nine months being the
time for which they served, and that they
were not returned by the paymaster through
which means they have not obtained their
wages at their just demands.
Schenectady 1st July 1796. Capt

Sworn before me

H. Bond

I personally appeared before me Henry Ten Eyck
one of the justices of the Peace for the City &
County of Albany viz: Barant Roseboom Late
Pay Master of Lieut Col John Harpers Regt of New York
Service for the year of our Lord 1780 deposed and said
that John Bullman Jones and Henry Bullman
soldiers in Capt Walter Bromens Company of said Regt
has actually served and were discharged at Scha-
nectady the last day of Novr 1780 and fur-
ther says that they were neglected by their officers
to pay back of Capt Bromens Company

Sworn Before me Bar. Roseboom
this 1st Day of July 1796

Henry Ten Eyck Justice

I do certify that the signature of Barant
Roseboom & Henry Ten Eyck is in my opin-
ion their hand writing

For themselves

11 | Harper's Regt | N. Y.

Col John Harper *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto
Subscribed do severally acknowledge to
have Received Our Respective pay due
us for our Services as Soldiers of the
State of New York in the Year One thousand
and seven hundred & eighty in the Cam-
paign Commanded by Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this roll in the body
of an affirmation

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P., 454.712.

(545i)

W. H. A. C. C. C.
[unclear]

Copyist.

JUN 14

37249213

1897

Jonathan Lawrence and
Regiment Commanded by
Col^o John Harper, "C."

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nathaniel Barnes*

To whom Transferred, *John Harper*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *1773-2*
1781-2

Witness, *Bat^t Rosebourn*

£ *1*^{*7*} s. *5*^{*8*} d. *7*^{*8*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Josiah Cummins*

To whom Transferred, *Alex^r McLeod*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *18221-18276*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *1* s. *3* d. *9*
£ *10* *13* *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Christian Holmer*

To whom Transferred, *Chas^s Newkirk*

Received, *John Harper*

N^o Certificate, *13663*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *1⁴/₁₀*, S. *13* d. *9³/₄*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Harper*

To whom Transferred, *John Harper*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *17886*
18092

Witness, *Ben^t Robinson*

£ *2*

s. *14*

d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10
(5451)

W. W. Harmon
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Thomas Scott

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o Certificate,

18123

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebourn

£

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

for Harrison

(515r)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

To whom Payable,

John Chipman

To whom Transferred,

Col^o Harper

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o of Certificate,

17629

Witness,

Bar^t Poston

£

104

s.

2

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

.....

11722022

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Harper
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I find Harper re-
ceives the Scotts certifi-
cates instead of Bill
Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harper

Appears on a
List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
not dated, 17

*2. John Harper signs
a receipt for Oliver Hoff-
ins where Archibald
Harper should sign it*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 *Harrison*

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

no receipt
Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 627

John Harper 1742, *not*

Remarks:

*I believe it to be
marked on rolls*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12
W. H. Garrison
(545m) Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Harper

not

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*Abstract contains the field
Officers*

*Col. Harper don't sign
a receipt for his role*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

Harper

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper
Capt. Baker

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Harper receives
Josiah Cummings's notes
instead of Alex. McLeod

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 11 Harmon

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Harper, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 24, 91, 24	20
2	11, 5	21
3	11	22
4	5	23
5	49, 80, 9	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Harper

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

No. 17311 Joseph Harper 1791, 13, 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

to Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Joseph Harper
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office, .)

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty eight* 18*38* ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *May 12 1838*

Number of record: *2*
..... *A. Harrison*
(552) Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Harper

Appears with the rank of *major* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany, the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, 1834,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks :

Number of record:

(552)

16. 1834
Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Harper
Lieut Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not listed, 17

Joseph Harper, Lieut
No. 17, 743 / 17, 811 and
Benjⁿ Malt No. 17803
are on the rolls but are
not accounted for

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
(572)

11/2/22

Copyist.

18 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Harper

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 11743 Joseph Harper \$32.00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

X
Harper, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249951</i>	20
2 <i>454</i>	21
3 <i>2625</i>	22
4 <i>4541</i>	23
5 <i>7423</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R v P 454 712*

See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Harper
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3 Will Harper is
owner of one of these
certificates inst. of John
Chafford

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
.....
(572)

Harper

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will: Harper

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*Will Harper signs
a receipt for David
Harris's 2 berths
when it appears that
David Harris is not in
this camp.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Shaw*

To whom Transferred, *John Little*

Received, *Wm Harper*

N^o Certificate, *17639*

Witness, *Bar^t Kaseboom*

£ *10*, S. *10* d. *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Wm Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Archibald Harper*

To whom Transferred, *Commissioner*

Whom Received, *Wm Harper*

N^o Certificate, *17824*
12240

Witness, *3rd Co 1st Regt*

£ *10* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

Wm Harper

(545/)

Copyist.

J. S. | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Wm Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^a John Harper, in the Year 1780. Capt^a Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Colonel Chalfield*

To whom Transferred, *Wm Harper*

Whom Received, *Wm Harper*

N^o Certificate, *1812 9*
1818 9

Witness, *Bar^t Hascobee*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1 *to Harrison*

Harper, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Harper, William

✓
Harrick, Nathaniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37950046	20	
2	44232	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 464712

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Math Harrick
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Allen receives
Inc Humphreys notes inst'd
Math Harrick

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

Harrick

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nathⁿ Harrick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harrick

To whom Transferred,

Nathⁿ Harrick

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

12280
12828

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

7

s.

2

d.

2

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. A. 120

(5451)

Copyist.

Harrington, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 7.12

See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harrington
1st Col. 4th Regt. N.Y. State Militia Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1883

John Harrington 1st Col. 4th Regt. N.Y. State Militia
for the year 1884

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(552)

Harrington
Copyist.

Harris, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249515	20
2	4622	21
3	4855	22
4	4627	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

SV

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Harris

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

No. 11091 David Harris

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

11 Harris

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Dec. 1805

David Harris L.H. 13.6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Will Harper sign
a receipt for David
Harris's certificate
when it appears that
David Harris is not
in this camp

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *David Harris*

To whom Transferred, *Thomas Gain*

Received, *Wm Harper*

N^o Certificate, *1801*
1805

Witness, *3rd Roseboro*

£ *10*⁶, S. *15*⁹ d. *4*⁹

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Hanson

Copyist.

Harris, Thomas

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249768</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + R454 712*

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Harris
.....
..... Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated
..... 17 ..
Thomas Harris
Lt. Col. for the year 80

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
.....

Harrison, Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249116	20
2	9356	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lieut. Harrison, Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 11 to Nov 11*, 17

Abstract dated *Nov 11*

audited May 11, 17

Amot of Capt Joseph

Harrison's Pay Roll &c No 9, 499.7.8

ditto ditto No 10, 737.3. -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Harrison Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Harrison Capt*

To whom Transferred, *Junis Van Wageningen*

Whom Received, *J. V. Wageningen*

N^o Certificate, *18187*
18178

Witness, *Barⁿ Kasehauer*

£ *4* *9* *4* s. *1* *9* d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

U Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Hart, Henry

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250077	20
2	4444	21
3	9346	22
4	9475	23
5	7642	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4 574 7 1 2*

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regt (V. Y.

Mary Hart

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1780

I^t Please to pay unto S^t
Adj^t John Baten or assigns
or order the full Amount of
our Wages of which this
shall be your Sufficient Voucher

S^t Isaac Paris } Joseph^{his} Smith
 } Michl^{mark} Lusk Jr

Agmaster to S^t } Behalf of Myself
Col John Harpers } and Two Sons

Regt N. Y. L. Witness } Leuben King

Pers Asa Canham Seryt } James Shepard

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

14

W Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

572-177
Amasa Hills
Joel Ketchum

Isaac Davis Paymaster

Please to pay the within
to Hary Hort or order & His Re^t
shall be a sufficient discharge
For Value Rec^d

From Yours

John Bateman

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Hart

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*I. M. V. Aaron re-
ceived Simon R. & me to
notes with Henry Hart*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Hart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not doled, 17

To whom Payable, *Simon Rockwell*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *Wm. J. Garrison*

N^o of Certificate, *18249*
18298

Witness, *James H. Thompson*

£ *5* - s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated - , 17

To whom Payable, *Daniel Lettmore Sgt*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, H. Hart

Nº Certificate, 17848
17516

Witness, *Bar^t Rozeloom*

£ 11 6 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 217 of answer

(545i)

Copyist.

As

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Hart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nathaniel Miller*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o of Certificate, *12983*
16029

Witness, *Zachariah*

£ *5* s. *0* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *W. Harrison*

Hoatch, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244560	20
2	9708	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Hatch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

William Hatch Supt

To whom Transferred,

Benjamin Hallock

Whom Received,

William Hatch

N^o of Certificate,

12950

Witness,

Benjamin Hallock

£

11

s.

1

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. Harper

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Will^m Hatch Serg^t

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Will^m Hatch Serg^t

Prisoner in Canada

1 Year 3 months

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Hawkins, Stephen

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249475</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen Hawkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Stephen Hawkins*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *17870*
12250

Witness, *Sam. Robinson*

£ *6* s. *2* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Haywyser, Martin

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249583	20
2	9450	21
3	4400	22
4	4400	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Martin Wagner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*, 17

To whom Payable, *George Hart*

To whom Transferred, *Martin Wagner*

Received, *Martin Wagner*

N^o Certificate, *12625*

Witness, *Bart. Roseboom*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Martin Haymeyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, George Anderson

To whom Transferred, Martin Haymeyer

Whom Received, Martin Haymeyer

N^o Certificate, 12886
12524

Witness, Bart Roseboro

£ 170 s. 13 d. 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Martin Hayevisca
Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Spec. A'stel's order
to Martin Hayevisca
is among the vouchers
for this Com. instead
of the preceding regt.
Capt Putnam's

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Martin Hebriser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *George Ackerson*

To whom Transferred, *Martin Hebriser*

Whom Received, *Martin Hebriser*

N^o Certificate, *2856*
1782

Witness, *Bar^t Roseborn*

£ *1*/^{*0*} s. *11* d. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W. J. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Heath, Simon

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 24 9 35</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Simon Heath

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Simon Heath

To whom Transferred,

Will^m Selfridge

Whom Received,

W^m Selfridge

N^o of Certificate,

18223
18282

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebom

£

6

s.

16
13

d.

10
1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W H a r p e r

(5)

Copyist.

Hebuiser, Martin

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harpyser, Martin

Heighly, Seth

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 24 43 25	20
2	93 26	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4 524 712*

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Wm H. H. H. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Wm H. H. H.

To whom Transferred,

Wm H. H. H.

Whom Received,

John H. H. H.

N^o of Certificate,

1822

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

6

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:..

5

Wm H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Hoghly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Hoghly*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Cornell*

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate, *1828 1/2*

Witness, *Jas^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *1784 2 11 1784*

(545i)

Copyst.

Helmas, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249774	20
2	50041	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

N. Y.

Gift, Capt. Ethrop & Co's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Belokhorst 1785

Capt John Holmes Lt Col 3
for the year 1984

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

For *the* *Sum*
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Helmes gives order
to Capt Allen

John Helmes signs
name does not appear on
the Receipt book

W. B. it has since
appeared that Capt. Banker
Nath. Burns, Edward Chapman
and several others
Helmes give Capt Allen
receipts for goods had
of him to be deducted out of
their wages

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
W. H. Harrison
(572) Copyist.

✓
Holmes, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

✓
Hoelsinger, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John H. Binger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John H. Binger*

To whom Transferred, *John Thornton*

Whom Received, *John Thornton*

N^o Certificate, *1787*

Witness, *Barth Rosebourn*

£ *1* ^{*0*} s. *18* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1177

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Hennion, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244196</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Hennon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 1785.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *18328*

Name, *John Hennon*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Walter King on order*

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$ 5 11 s 4 c*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

✓
Henry Hough

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	24	44	5	20
2				9403	21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Hugh Harrison

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*34th Broadway receives
Hugh Harrison's notes instead
of John William*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Hugh Henry Corp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated 17

To whom Payable, *Hugh Henry Corp*

To whom Transferred, *Col^o Williams*

Whom Received, *Col^o Greenwood*

N^o Certificate, *18095*
18135

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *10* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

26 *W H A*

✓
Henry John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37249146</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of Mar in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

✓
Henry Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37249144</i>	20
2	<i>9130</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 7.12*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas Harper

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany, this 1st day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office. }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks :

Number of record:

(552)

W. H. Ainsworth
Copyist.

✓
Herring, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249496	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Robert Herring

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Robert Herring

To whom Transferred, Benⁿ Wallace

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 17872
17838

Witness, Bar^t Roseborn

£ 10 s. 11 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7
Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hewitt, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249379</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Hewitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

James Hewitt

To whom Transferred,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate,

18124
18184

Witness,

Barl Roseboom

£

10

s.

16
13

d.

10
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

12/12/12

(5150)

Copyist.

✓
Hill, Amos

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372494/5	20
2	9696	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Hill

1800

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Ans. Will (probably) be
mainly unaccounted for. The
his name is on the re-
ceipt book. There is no
order to purchase for this
year's receipt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5151)

Copyist.

✓

Hils, Amasa

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

H Harper's Regt N.Y.

Amasa Hills

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1781

It please to pay unto Lt & Adj^t
John Batson or assigns or order the
full amount of our wages of which this
shall be your sufficient voucher.

Amasa Hills
Lt Isaac Davis
Paymaster to Lt Col
John Harpers Regt N.Y.S.

Witnesses Pres.

Asa Tammham capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

14

W. Harmon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hoard, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249431	20
2	9430	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Hoard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Hoard

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

1814

Witness,

Sam^l Kaseboom

£

10

s.

15

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. H. Harrison

46 | Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Hoard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Hoard

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

David Hoard

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545.)

Copyist.

✓ *Hogeboom, Peter*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249557</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R + P. 454712

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Hogeborn

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Decr

, 1784.

Peter Hogeborn Pris
oner in Canada

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(552)

10/11/11/20

Copyist.

Holiday, Matthew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250002	20
2	44343	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt^o Holiday
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

3. Matt^o Holiday
received Joseph Myrill's
Certificate of James
Bryan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

W. J. Lawrence

(572)

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Mat^w + Holleday

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *March Peranton*

To whom Transferred, *James Queen*

Whom Received, *Mat^w + Holleday*

N^o of Certificate, *1823 3 mark*
1880 4

Witness,

£ *6* s. *11* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *William*

(545i)

Copyist.

Holiday, Mathew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holiday, Mathew

✓
Holliday, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249480</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Holliday
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Holliday*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o Certificate, *12823*
12939

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *13* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. H. Harrison*

(545/)

Copyist.

✓
Hopkins, David

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37, 24 4548</i>	20
2 <i>4611</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

H/

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, *Solomon Woodworth Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *David Hopkins*

Received, *Jno Williams*

N^o Certificate, *2136*
12690

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboro*

£ *32* *42*, S. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

A. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

David Hopkins
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2 John
Williams Signs a
receipt for Solomon
Woodworth instead
of David Hopkins

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

H. Harris

(572).

Copyist.

Horseford, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250044	20
2	400001	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

N | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Sam'l Horsford

Capt. N.Y.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Sam'l Horsford
Capt. N.Y.
records had by him
to be deducted out
of his wages

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

P. H. H. H. H.

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Horsford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Samuel Horsford

To whom Transferred,

John Smith

Whom Received,

William Kinney

N^o of Certificate,

1228

Witness,

John A. ...

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. ...

(5150)

Copyist.

Horsford, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsford, Samuel

✓
House, Cornelius

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249197</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Corn's House

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 1783.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, 18324

Name, Corn's House

Rank, Privt

By whome Received, W. H. L. King in order

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, \$ 11.00 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. L. King

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
House, Jacob

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27240055</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 71.2*

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacob House

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

Adam Davy

To whom Transferred, _____

Jacob House

Received, _____

Joseph Mary

N^o Certificate, _____

*12657
12211*

Witness, _____

Bar^t Roschoom

£

1⁰

,

s.

1⁰3

d.

6

4

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
House, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249565	20
2	9672	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P 454 712

✓ See also

H.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter House

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

5th Decr, 17*84*.

*Peter House Prisoner
in Canada - Year 1
Month*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11/1/1784

(552)

Copyist.

N | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Peter House

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

To whom Payable, _____

Peter House

To whom Transferred, _____

John Winn

Received, _____

John Winn

N^o Certificate, _____

*12666
12220*

Witness, _____

Bar^t Roseboom

£ _____

*6
2*

, S. _____

*13
2*

d. _____

*4
6 2/3*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P, 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Houseman, George

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35224015	20
2	7634	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

George Housman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Wm^m Kissner

To whom Transferred,

John, Com^d Shaffer

Received,

George^h + Housman

N^o Certificate,

*17670 mark
17774*

Witness,

Bart^t Kozichron

£

1²

, S.

18

d.

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. Housman

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo. Houseman

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3- Geo. Houseman signs
a receipt instead of
Jno. Conrad Shafer
for Will. Kiser's
Certif. —

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Houser, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745335	20
2	4334	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Houser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Houser*

To whom Transferred, *John McCallan*

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate, *8284*

Witness, *R. R. R. R.*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Houser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Houser

To whom Transferred,

John McCallan

Whom Received,

William Gray

N^o of Certificate,

1230

Witness,

Ser^t Roseboom

£

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. J. Anderson

(545i)

Copyist.

Housman, George

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houseman, George

Howells, Jesse

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249301	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P 454712

See also

H

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jesse Howells

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jesse Howells*

To whom Transferred, *James Paine*

Whom Received, *James Paine*

N^o of Certificate, *18213*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *11* s. *10* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. H. Harrison*

(5457)

Copyist.

✓
Hoyer, Frederick

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244640</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

18

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Hoyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Peter Hoyer

To whom Transferred, George T. Hoyer

Received, John + Hoyer

N^o Certificate, 12667, 12221

Witness, Jas^t Rozc^o

£ 10⁵, S. 13, d. 12

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hooyer, George T

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249639</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

George T. Hoyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Hoyer

To whom Transferred,

George T. Hoyer

Received,

Ad^t Hoyer

N^o Certificate,

12667
12221

Witness,

Bart Roseb^o

£

1⁵
10

, S.

13

d.

10
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hoyer, Peter

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244638</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Hoyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Hoyer

To whom Transferred,

George J. Hoyer

Received,

4 d k + Hoyer

N^o Certificate,

*12167
12221*

Witness,

Bat^t Rosch^v

£

10

, S.

4

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hubbard, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 249775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R a P 4 57 7 1 2

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William Hubbard
Capt, 1st Co 4th Regt Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 18
Capt William Hubbard 1 Co
1st Regt 4th Inf for the year 180

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 *11* *Harper*

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Hubble, Ichaman

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250000	20
2	4318	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 6

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

| N. Y. |

Thaman Hubble

Capt 1st Regt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Page 1 of 100
receives Thaman Hubbles
certif instead of Jno
Williams*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

572

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Elhamour Hubble

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Elhamour Hubble

To whom Transferred, John Williams

Whom Received, Seth Hildreth

N^o of Certificate, 1828

Witness, Basil Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 W. H. Hildreth

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hughes, James M

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244100</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12 <i>7</i>	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James M. Wright
Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 11 to Nov. 10, 1780.

Abstract dated not dated

audited May 12, 1784.

Time of Commencement, Oct 12, 1780.

Time of Ending, Nov 10, 1780.

Time, 2 Months, 5 Days.

Dollars P. Month, 50.

Rations: N^o of 11, Price 10 d.

Amo^t of Rations, 8 50 —

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, 52 50 —

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hughes

Major, Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,
S. S. D.

Major Hughes Comp 352. 5. -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

✓
Humphry, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 25, 30, 43	20
2	4, 23, 1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Geo. Humphrey
Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt. Allen received
Geo. Humphrey's notes in 18th
with Harkiss

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Humphrey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 1 1784, 17

To whom Payable,

John Humphrey

To whom Transferred,

Valthⁿ Harrick

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

17220
12828

Witness,

Cap^t Hazeborn

£

10

s.

13

d.

24

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

(5454)

Copyist.

✓ 276
Hunsdon, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249446	20
2	9408	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also

H | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Hunsdon
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I Seth Sherwood
receives at John Goats'
notes instead of John
William Hunsdon

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12 *A Harrison*

(572)

Copyist.

16 Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Hunsdon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transfere^d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Great

To whom Transfere^d, John Hunsdon

Whom Received, Seth Sherwood

N^o Certificate, 18118
18172

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

6 W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 291
Hunt, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249744	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Hunt

, 1st Lt. 5th Regt. 4th Mass. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1780,

David Hunt 1 Certif L^t 4th 5th

for the year 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 27
Hutton, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249993	20
2	9947	21
3	9901	22
4	9716	23
5	9400	24
6	9296	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524712

✓ See also

11

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Hutton

Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2. Isaac Hutton received Andrew Sharp's life instead of Bill Smith.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15 *W H a m i s o n*

(572)

Copyist.

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Isaac Hutton

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Isaac Hutton

receives Alex. Hamilton's

certif. inst. of the

Hutton

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Hutton

Copyist.

H | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Hatton
of Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Isaac Hatton signs
and certifies
no poison

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572.)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Hutton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17

To whom Payable, *Andrew Coleman*

To whom Transferred, *John Mynderse*

Whom Received, *Isaac Hutton*

N^o of Certificate, *1282*

Witness, *Bar^t Kessel*

£ *10* s. *7* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *n Harrison*

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th Dec^r, 17

To whom Payable, Alexander Valentine

To whom Transferred, John Polson

Whom Received, Isaac Fulton

N^o Certificate, 18133

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 7 s. 7 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1074222

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Hutton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Peter Pelissier*

To whom Transferred, *John Holson*

Whom Received, *Isaac Hutton*

N^o of Certificate, *18244*

Witness, *Bar^t Robinson*

£ *6* s. *11* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. H. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Hoysen, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249666</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Hyser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *John Hyser*

To whom Transferred, *John Smith*

Received, *Jⁿ Smith*

N^o Certificate, *12668*
12222

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Isden, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4524 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John A. Sider

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John A. Sider & no les
are used by Capt Allen
without orders

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

J

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Isden D^m

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Isden, D^m*

To whom Transferred, *Lothrop Allen*

Whom Received, *John + Isden*
mark

N^o of Certificate, *1775*
1781

Witness, *Lothrop Allen*

£ *11* s. *14* d. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

W. H. Harris

(545a)

Copyist.

Iveren, M. V.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R - P 4 54 7 12

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

M. V. Iversen

Capt. Peake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

J. M. Iversen

receives Simon Packmiller

notes in to Henry Hart

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Jackson, Lyman

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1 P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Sydney Jackson
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Allen
receives from Smith's
notes instead of Edw.
Chapman or mtd. of
Sydney Jackson (A. B.)
orders appear on both
those persons

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lyman Jackson
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Lyman Jackson

To whom Transferred,

Lothrop Allen

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

17746
17613

Witness,

Asst. Marshall

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(5451)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

✓
Johnson, Benjemen

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454772

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin

left *10th* *Co.* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17

Benjamin

L 2 1/2 for the year 180

Remarks:

See 12 1/2 1/2 1/2

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Johnston, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office,"

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks :

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

277
Jones, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Keeler, Isah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 12

✓ See also

K

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Isaac Keeler

To whom Transferred, William Willson

Whom Received, Wm Willson

N^o of Certificate, 18233

18287

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 5 s. 12 d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyst.

✓
3-1
Kelley, Ebenezer

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

K

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Comptroler's Office

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Joseph Harrison

To whom Transferred,

Wm. Harrison

Whom Received,

Wm. Harrison

N^o Certificate,

8132

Witness,

Wm. Harrison

£

200 s.

d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

Ketchum, Joel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R o P 4 5 4 . 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Kitchum

of 10th Mass

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Isaac Kitchum (2 list)
remains unaccounted for &
the full name is on the
Receipt book there are no orders
to vouch for the legal re-
ceipt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(572)

J. H. Harrison

Copyist.

K Harpers Regt N. Y.

Joel Ketchum

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1781

I^c Please to pay unto L^t /
Adj^t John Baten or assigns
or order the full Amount of
our Wages of which this shall
be your sufficient voucher

Joel Ketchum

Lt Isaac Paris

Paymaster to Lt Col

John Harpers Regt N. Y. S. L.

Witness Pres

Isa Farnham, Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

14

(545i)

W Hainson

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Kidder, Stephen

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ **See also**

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Kidder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

no 1 dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Stephen Kidder

To whom Transferred,

Frederick Young

Whom Received,

Stephen Kidder

N^o of Certificate,

11184

Witness,

Bar^t Raschboom

£

s.

11

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Hamer

(5451)

Copyist.

Killey, Henry
Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Hilley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Hilley

To whom Transferred,

William H. H. H. H.

Received,

Amaziah Burt

N^o Certificate,

12669
12223

Witness,

Bart Robinson

£

10

, S.

13

d.

51

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Killsey, Ebenezer

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

E. benezar Killsey

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Ebenazar Killsey was
once in Canada 2 years

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

King, Reuben

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

✓ See also

K | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Reuben King
Capt. 1st Regt.

Appears on a
List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Sept. 17, 17

*Reuben King (2 entries)
name unaccounted for & the
his name is on the Ki
draft book but are no
proofs to reach for the
legal receipt*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *1st Regt.*

K Harper's Regt N.Y.

Reuben King

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1781

Be Please to pay unto Lt

Adj't John Balen or assigns

or order the full amount

of our wages of which this

shall be your sufficient

Voucher

Lt. Isaac Paris Reuben King

Paymaster to Lt. Col

John Harper's Regt N.Y. & L.

Witness Pres.

Geo. Vanham Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

14

(5451)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ruben King

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ruben King

To whom Transferred,

Henry Hart

Whom Received,

John Watson

N^o of Certificate,

18063

Witness,

Port Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

10

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

H Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nathan King

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nathan King*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o of Certificate, *18007*

Witness, *Bart Keschman*

£ *6* s. *1* d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
King, Walter

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wilder + King

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*80*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1000*

Name, *Jonathan Lawrence*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Wilder + King on order*

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$ 100.00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5
.....
(545)

Wilder + King
.....
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Master S. King

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence, _____

Dec. 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *15 24*

Name, *Cornel House*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *for + 1 in side*

When Received, _____

Since when Delivered, _____

Amount, *\$ 100 00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: _____

111 1/2

Kim, Vandes

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

K

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Bundes Kinn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, *in*

To whom Payable,

John Shall

To whom Transferred,

Bundes Kinn

Received,

Bundes Kinn

N^o Certificate,

17683
17732

Witness,

B^t Roschoon

£

5
10

, S.

4
13

d.

10 7/3
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Amos

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Kinn, Leadius

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2*

✓ See also

K

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Leander Kinn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Shall*

To whom Transferred, *Leander Kinn*

Received, *Leander Kinn*

N^o Certificate, *12683*
12282

Witness, *B^t Roseboom*

£ *50*, S. *13* d. *10 2/3*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Arms

Copyist.

✓
Kisner, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

41

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will. Kiser

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

S. Geo. Housen in
signs a receipt in-
stead of Mr. Leonard
Shaffer to Will.
Kiser's Certif.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. A. ...

(572)

Copyist.

H

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Will^m Kiser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Will^m Kiser*

To whom Transferred, *John Bond Shaffer*

Received, *George ^{his} Hausman*
name

N^o Certificate, *12620*
12224

Witness, *Bart^t Roseboom*

£ *1* ² *0*, S. *1* ³ *0* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

✓
Kitman, Frederick

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also _____

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Fred^d. Putman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Philip Clements

To whom Transferred,

Fred^d. Putman

Received,

Fredrick Coetman

N^o Certificate,

*1265 3
1220 7*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

1 10

, S.

*10 8
13 4*

d.

*8
4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Klock, George G

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 454 712

See also

K

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

George G. Klock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Godfrey Fidler*

To whom Transferred, *George G. Klock*

Received, *George G. Klock*

N^o Certificate, *12662*
12216

Witness, *Bar^t Roschman*

£ *1⁵/₆*, s. *13* d. *10³/₄*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. A. ...

Copyist.

V
Klyne, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R v P 454712*

V See also

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Klyne

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Klyne*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Paris*

Received, *Is Paris*

N^o Certificate, *12621*
3925

Witness, *Bar^t Rosaborn*

£ *1⁶*, S. *1³* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist:

Knapp, James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Knapp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 10th 1784, 17

To whom Payable,

James Knapp

To whom Transferred,

Lothrop Allen

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

17286
17831

Witness,

Bur^t Roseboom

£

10⁶

s.

15
13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

14

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Knapp, Silas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

A Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harper
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harper

To whom Transferred,

John Harper

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

8141

Witness,

Bar^l Harrison

£

6

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

(545.)

Harper
Copyist.

Ch

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Silas Knapp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed: April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Silas Knapp

To whom Transferred,

John Knapp

Whom Received,

William Willson

N^o Certificate,

1899

Witness,

Bat^l Posthum

£

7

s.

7

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

H'

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Knapp

1st Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*I William Wilson
receives Silas Knapp's
certificat inst'd of 1000
bore*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

11 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Ladine, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R + P 54*

See also

L Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John L. L. L.

, 1st ... Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17, 1783,

John L. L. L.

for the year 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 11/12

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Larby, Elias

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 454 7 12*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elias Farby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Elias Farby

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

Bill Smith

N^o of Certificate,

*12006
18664*

Witness,

Bar^t Posthorne

£

6

s.

9

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10 *11711*

(545i)

Copyist.

Lard, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250071	20
2 49613	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

L	Carson Regt	18. y
---	-------------	-------

William Lard

Appears in the body of an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Amst^{er}dam November 28th 1784

Dr

Please to let the bearer
hereof William Lard have the
wages which is owing to us
for services which we have
done in General Hays's
Regiment. New York City
services in the year 1780 in
doing you will oblige

Your friends to serve

Henry Shew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of rolls:

15

(5452)

Watson

Copyist.

[over]

L

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Lord

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Henry Shaw Secy

To whom Transferred, William Lord

Received, William Lord

N^o Certificate, 17693

Witness, Ben^t Roseboom

£ 16, S. d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W H arison

(5456)

Copyist.

Lawrence, Jonathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

L

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Lawrence, Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 11 to Nov. 11*, 17*84*.

Abstract dated *not dated*

audited May 12, 17*84*.

Am't of Capt. Jonathan

Lawrence's pay Roll, C. No. 272. 17. 5

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *18310*

Name, *Richard Lawrence*

Rank, *1st*

By whome Received, *J. Lawrence on an order*

When Received, *Oct 12*

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks: *1st Lt*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

18369

Name,

Jonathan Lawrence

Rank,

Capt

By whome Received,

Jonathan Lawrence Capt

When Received,

Oct 11

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

100 14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Lawrence, Richard

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Richard Lawrence

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*95*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1831*

Name, *Richard Lawrence*

Rank, *Sgt.*

By whome Received, *J. Lawrence on an order*

When Received, *Oct 12*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *26*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3 *W. H. Lawrence*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Leahy, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm. Leach

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Willm. Leach

To whom Transferred,

Lieut. Sherwood

Whom Received,

Eth. Sherwood

N^o of Certificate,

18236
1270

Witness,

Bart. Roseboom

£

5

s.

13

d.

7/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

5

W. J. Leach

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 377
Leak, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Link

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

William Link

To whom Transferred,

Benⁿ Wallace

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

*13 822
13 943*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

11

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
333
Leason, Joel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

L. | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harrison
, Capt. Robert Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 17*80*,
John Harrison *certified* *Dec. 4, 1*
John Harrison *1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓
5212
Le Foy, Abraham

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

Ls | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Abraham Le Roy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1000*

Name,

Abraham Le Roy

Rank,

Private

By whome Received,

Abraham Le Roy

When Received,

Oct 17

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

3 18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

W. V. A. R. C. R.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Leni, Hercules*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *to account as*

To whom Transferred, *William Willson*

Whom Received, *William Willson*

N^o of Certificate, *18235*

18289

Witness, *Bar^t Roschman*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Lepper, Frederick

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 45 + 712*

✓ See also

L

[Harper's Regiment.] N. Y.

Frederick Leffer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*, 17

To whom Payable, *Frederick Leffer*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Allen*

Received, *Las Cortney*

N^o Certificate, *12672*
12226

Witness, *Bat^t Roseboom*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Lerner, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Philip Warner

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17
No. 16,007 Philip Warner Dec 1899

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17
Walton Warner
(545m) Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Philip Lerner

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Nov. 1800

Philip Lerner & Co.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

.....

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Serner
Philip Lund
Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Philip Serner
(2 Certifs) remains unac-
counted for & tho his
name is on the Re-
ceipt book there are
no orders to vouch
for his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

H. P. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Lettimore, Daniel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ *See also*

L

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Sellmore

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Daniel Sellmore Prisoner
in Canada 1 year & 1
Month

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

must be settled
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *must be settled*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o Certificate, *12848*
12846

Witness, *Bert & Co. to me*

£ *11*

s. *1*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12848

(5457)

Copyist.

✓
Levine, Francis

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 7 1 2

✓ **See also**

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Francis Levine

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 17, 44

Francis Levine

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copy

L

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Francis Levine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Francis Levine*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *12825*
12241

Witness, *B. R. Rose*

£ *7* s. *13* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 *W. J. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

V
Lewis, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

V See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 29, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Little, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

✓ See also

L

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Little

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Henry Shaw*

To whom Transferred, *John Little*

Received, *John Harper*

N^o Certificate, *17639*

Witness, *Capt^t Rockham*

£ *10*, S. *10* d. *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. A. M. S.

Copyist.

✓ Loff, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Laff
Co. 4, *Capt Drake's* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1780
David Laff in Capt Drake's
Co. 4 for the sum of \$100

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓
Long, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 4-57-712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Long

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Long*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *13222*

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *76* s. *16* d. *5*

Remarks: *~*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *William Long*

(545i)

Copyist.

Lord, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lord, William

✓
Lovners,

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

02m117

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

John Gastwood

To whom Transferred,

Lorimer

Whom Received,

Bey^r Wolfes

N^o Certificate,

18100
18109

Witness,

Bart^l Roschome

£

7

s.

7

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

W. V. Harrison

✓
Lovejoy, Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew ...
Capt. ...

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Geo. ...
... Andrew ...
note ...
...

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(572)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Andrew Longfellow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Andrew Longfellow

To whom Transferred, John McKim

Whom Received, Geo. Kent

N^o of Certificate, 1784

Witness, J. H. Harrison

£ s. d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 337
Loyd, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Lloyd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Lloyd*

To whom Transferred, *George Ramsey*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogert*

N^o Certificate, *12876*
12842

Witness, *Bar^t Roschman*

£ *16* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. H. Hainson*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Limer, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

L Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Philip Lamer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st *dated*, 17

To whom Payable,

Philip Lamer

To whom Transferred,

Asa Fleming

Whom Received,

Asa Fleming

N^o of Certificate,

18005
18013

Witness,

£ *1*^{*6*} s. *1*^{*9*} d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

W. Lamer

Copyist.

✓ 227
Lusk, Jacob

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3724 8500</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob Lusk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Jacob Lusk

To whom Transferred,

John Nelson

Whom Received,

John Nelson

N^o of Certificate,

13711

Witness,

Wm. H. H. H.

£

10

s.

10

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. H.

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Lusk, Michael, Jr.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

L Harpers Regt N.Y.

Nicht Lusk, Jr.

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenecady 29th Novr 1783

So Please to pay unto Lt Adj't
John Balen or assigns or order
the full amount of our Wages
of which this shall be your
Sufficient Voucher

Nicht Lusk Jr.

Lt Isaac Paris Behalf of myself
Paymaster to Lt Col and two sons
John Harpers Regt N.Y.S.
Witness Pres

Asa Tamham Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

14

(545i)

W. H. Harris or

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Michael Lusk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Michael Lusk

To whom Transferred, John Tolson

Whom Received, John Tolson

N^o of Certificate, 18010
18016

Witness,

Bar^l Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Lusk

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Lusk, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th Dec^r, 17

To whom Payable,

William Smith

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

Bill Smith

N^o of Certificate,

13012

Witness,

Benjamin Harrison

£

10

s.

10

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Lyon, Nathaniel

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R v R 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathl Lyon

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Pile * Nathl Lyon No. 18/105
+ 18/164 is on the pay
Rolls of this Com. & he
acc is not accounted
received for nor returned
here his other note is
received (H. B. No Certif
icates retained for this
company)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

list Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nathaniel Lyon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Nathaniel Lyon

To whom Transferred, William H. Hodge

Whom Received, Nathaniel Lyon

N^o of Certificate, 1505
8164

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 William H. Hodge

(545i)

Copyist.

Col. Harper's Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip. N.Y.

Lyon, Nathaniel
(Name.)
N.Y.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Nathaniel Lyon
appears without
rank or Co on a
Receipt with Acknowled-
ging receipt of
Certificate as Pay for
Service in Col Harper's
Regt N.Y. in the year
1780.

Cer. No. 18135 for \$6-16-10
" 18164 " 10 13-9

No other record

230
4-20-16

Johnson
JH

April 24, 1861

[Handwritten signature]
1br

Lucretia Curtis Miller,
1204 Columbia Street,
Denver, Colorado.

The records of this office show
that one John Barker received a
certificate for \$1,125.00 for
services as a member of Col. George
Cronk's Regiment for term of service
in 1779 and 1780, and that one
Nathaniel Lyon received a certificate
for services in Col. Barker's
Regiment, in the year 1780, for
certificates, one for \$6,125.00
and one for \$1,125.00. The
neither the name of either of these
officers of these regiments nor the date of
payment of their certificates appear
from the records of this office.
The records of this office do not
show the rolls of any other
regiment of the United States Army
which is in service during the
 Revolutionary War.

The records of this office
do not show the names of the
other officers of the United States Army
at a particular time and place
information relative to the service
of these officers is not in the
records of this office, but it is
not probable that they are
in the records of any other
office.

(Attach this end.)

part from, or from the Commissioner
of pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is shown by the records that
Lieut. John Baker commanded a com-
pany of light infantry in Miller's
10th Regiment, New York Militia,
war of 1812, at Ballston, from
July 3, to Aug. 4, 1813.

It further appears that Capt.
John Baker commanded a company of
Miller's 10th Regiment, New York
Militia, war of 1812, from Aug. 17,
to Nov. 1, 1813, and from Feb. 1,
to Sept. 13, 1814, during which
periods the company was stationed
at Ballston.

It also appears from the records
that one Abner Baker served as a
private in Lieut. John Baker's com-
pany of light infantry, of the 10th
Regiment, New York Militia, war of
1812, from July 3, to Aug. 4, 1813,
and from Apr. 1 to Oct. 13, 1814.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Baker

✓ Magee, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John M. Gell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:-

.....

W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Man. James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Mann
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Mann*

To whom Transferred, *Sam^l Hagedorn*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogert*

N^o of Certificate, *18071*
18015

Witness, *Wm^o Hagedorn*

£ *4*

s. *9*

d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17
W. Hagedorn
(5151)

Copyist.

✓ Marks, Jesse

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse Marks

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

page 1.

Jesse Marks' initials are
rec'd by John Williams
instead of David Brown

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

111 Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Esse Marks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545.)

Copyist.

Marrina Thorn

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harrison

To whom Transferred,

George Young

Whom Received,

Christ + Bacher

N^o Certificate,

1779
1779

Witness,

Bar Robinson

£

7

s.

13

d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Copyist.

Martin, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137244</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

M

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Robert Martin Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

Robert Martin Col

To whom Transferred, _____

Will^m Seaton

Received, _____

12641

N^o Certificate, _____

12696

Witness, _____

Br^t Roscham

£

2

, S.

4

d.

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Mason, James*

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27 24 14</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Mason

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany, the second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, 1834,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

H. H. Harrison

Copyist.

McAuley, Charles

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

M^o Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Charles M^o Mulvey Cor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Charles M^o Mulvey Cor*

To whom Transferred, *William Wilson*

Whom Received, *W^m Willson*

N^o Certificate, *1285 3*
1292 1

Witness, *Bart Rosebourn*

£ *1 1* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. Wilson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
McCauley, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

111^c

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

+

Robt McCaulay

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

No 18237 Robt McCaulay;

18, 24 & Will Price 18, 212

Robert Wright; 18, 218

Alpheus Read; are on one

of the rolls of Capt.

Drake's Com^d but not in

by the receipt book appear

not to be delivered, tho

neither are they returned

here

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. = R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
McCauley, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Mc

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert McCaulley

captain *McCaulley's* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 2 1785

Robert McCaulley Certif
L 2 6 1785 for the year 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓ *McCallen, James*

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1110

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James M. Callen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transfere^d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

10th Feb^r, 17

To whom Payable,

James M. Callen

To whom Transfere^d,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate,

1810

Witness,

James M. Callen

£

10

s.

10

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

Wm Wilson

(5151)

Copyist.

McCallan, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John McCallan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Henry Van der*

To whom Transferred, *John McCallan*

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate, *18230*

Witness, *Bar^t Rosetoom*

£ *1* s. *13* d. *84*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. J. Larnes*

(545i)

Copyist.

McClellan, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also

11^c | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

James McCallan
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

The order appears to
justify the receipt of
the certificate for
James McCallan (4th)
seats to have been
received upon orders
in the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
McClen. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4.54 7 12

✓ See also

McC | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Jno McClen
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Jno McClen & notes
are used by Basant
Rochester without order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

H. H. H. H. H.

(572)

Copyist.

✓ Mc Cohn. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Mc

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John McColin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John McColin

To whom Transferred,

John Scott

Whom Received,

3rd Roseboom

N^o of Certificate,

13381

Witness,

3rd Roseboom

£

s.

14

d.

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

McCollum, Reuben

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

Mc Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen McCollum

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office,)

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the* *second* *day of May* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *eighty* 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

McCollum
Copyist.

McFarland, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

11/2

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William McFarland

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the Cit. of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ McIlleory Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Daniel McCallery

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

McHughes, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Copy

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James McHughes
Major, Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^e John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785

*Major James McHughes \$32.50 -
for the year 1780*

Remarks: *S. B.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 W. Haman

(552)

Copyist.

McKane. Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Mc | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert McKane

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at *the City of Albany the second*
day of May in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11 1860

Number of record:

.....

H. H. A. S. S. S.

me

N. Y.

Robt McKean

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, City of Albany
June 11, 1784.

Remarks:

Killed on June 11, 1781

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ McKimley, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

1110

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John McKinley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Andrew Lovejoy*

To whom Transferred, *John McKinley*

Whom Received, *Dec. Bent*

N^o of Certificate, *11747*

Witness, *Gen^l Rose Corn*

£ *7* s. *11* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4 *W. Harrison*

(5451)

Copyist.

363
McKimstry, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

111c

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Col. John 111c Kinister
Capt / Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 3. Geo. Keade
receives no blankets
notes in hand of Col.
John McKinstree

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

McKinstry John
Albany Co 9th NY
(Name)
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Mc McKinstry
Colonel, appears on
a list as shown
below.

List not dated.

"Page 3 Geo Reade records
Jno Campbell, notes
instead of Col John
Mc McKinstry.
No other record

300
11-26-15

Johnson
NW

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

November 27, 1915.

Mrs. J. M. Deyo or Poyo,
526 West 122d Street,
New York, N.Y.

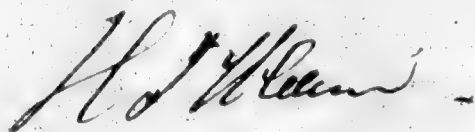
The records show that one John McKinstrey served in the Revolutionary War as colonel in the 9th Albany County, New York, Regiment. His name appears only on a list of members of that organization. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of separation therefrom has been found of record. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the above mentioned Col. John McKinstrey can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records also show that one James Tallmadge, rank and company not stated served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Hopkins' Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll which shows that he received on September 4, 1784, from Col. Roswell Hopkins, the sum of £23, 18s. 2 d., for retained rations while at Peekskill, in the year 1777, and for wages and rations while at Fishkill in the year 1779. It is also shown by the records that one James Tallmadge served in said war as a private in Platt's Regiment, New York Associated

Exempts. His name appears on a receipt roll which shows that he performed service in that regiment in October and November, 1779.

It is further shown by the records that one James Talage, rank and company not stated, served in the was mentioned as a member of Captain Hopkins' Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on a payroll, dated Kingston, February 4, 1782, of the field and staff officers of the regiment for service at Fishkill commencing October 19, and ending November 22, 1779.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.



The Adjutant General.

McKimstry, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Mc

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John McKinstrey
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2. Geo. Peck is
comes Andrew Longfellow's
note inst'd of John
McKinstrey

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

18

W. H. Hammon

(572)

Copyist.

365
McLeod Alexander

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Mc Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Alex^r Mc Load

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Josiah Cummins*

To whom Transferred, *Alex^r Mc Load*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *18221*
18226

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *16* s. *13* d. *9*
13 *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *366*
McManus, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William M^c Manus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William M^c Manus*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *H. Hart*

N^o Certificate, *7828*

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. M. Manus*

(545i)

Copyist.

McMicken. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Mc

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Mc Micken

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany* the *second day of May* in the year of our Lord one thousand *eight hundred and thirty four*, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

W Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

26
McNitt Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 244 14 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R d P 4 54 7-1 2

See also

110

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas McHit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 1783.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, 1102

Name,

Edrick Green

Rank,

Private

By whome Received,

Thomas McHit

When Received,

Nov. 10

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

110.9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

McNitt. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Mc Nitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Mc Nitt*

To whom Transferred, *Seth Sherwood*

Whom Received, *Seth Sherwood*

N^o Certificate, *18116*
18113

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10*⁶ s. *13*¹⁶ d. *4*¹⁰

Remarks:

50 7785

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. H. Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Merr. James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37240553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

M

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Mann
Capt Vroman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2. Jan. Isaac Bogert
signs for James Mann's
two certif instead of
Benj. Wallace

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Hanson

Copyist.

171
Mervin Mathew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Merwin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Matthew Merwin*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Platt*

Whom Received, *Matthew Merwin*

N^o of Certificate, *18295*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4 *Matthew Merwin*

(545i)

Copyist:

M

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Mathew Mervin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Mathew Mervin*

To whom Transferred, *same as*

Whom Received, *M. V. Mervin*

N^o of Certificate, *8240*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *5* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

111/12

(545i)

Copyist.

Middle Christian

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Christian Middle

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1788

Christian Middle Certificates
L. J. 16 5 for the year 1880

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓ Miller. Jacobes

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacobus Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Jacobus Miller

To whom Transferred,

Thos. Cain

Received,

Wm Harper

N^o Certificate,

11673
12227

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

17

, S.

13

d.

5
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

1771
Miller, Zedec

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Zedec Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Zedec Miller.

To whom Transferred, Ezekiel Crocker

Whom Received, Ezekiel Crocker

N^o of Certificate, 8241
8244

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 12

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

William

(545i)

Copyist.

Mitchel, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + J 454 7 1 2

See also

111

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Mitchell

Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Robert Mitchell
notes are rec'd by Barant
Roseboom without orders

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

125

W. H. Hamer

(572)

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert Mitchell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Robert Mitchell

To whom Transferred,

John Scott

Whom Received,

Bar^t Roseboom

N^o of Certificate,

12222
12224

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

6

s.

15

14

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1806,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Monross, Jesse

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 24	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse M. Mous

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Jesse Mous

To whom Transferred,

Patrick Hamilton

Whom Received,

Ruben Murray

N^o Certificate,

*18288
18298*

Witness,

Barl Roschorn

£

6

7

s.

16

7

d.

10

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W. J. Mous

(5451)

Copyist.

711

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse Mcmross

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Jesse McMross Prisoner
in Canada 1 year 1 month

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.--

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse Monroe
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Pete Hatal Lyon No. 18, 105
x 16, 164 & Gottlieb Thriener
No. 18, 144 No. 2 18, 200
and David Loff No. 18, 143
x 18, 202 are is on the
day Roll of his Com.
x are is not accounted
received for nor returned
here, his other note is
received (A. B. No. 6 certificates
returned for this Company
and Jesse Monroe No. 18, 234
x 18, 242 Levy Betman No. 18, 210
x 18, 263 and John Hillman
No. 18, 206 & 18, 237 person (over
x 10

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

411114

37249934

1897

receipts for, tho there
are no such name on
the Collyer's Company.

111

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse Monross

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

No order appears to
justify the receipt of the Cer-
tificate for Jesse Monross
(appears to have been
received upon orders in
the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

1777
Moon, Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 7.1.2

✓ See also

766 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matt^o Moon

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Matt^o Moon
gives an order in favor
of both Capt Allen & Al.
Harper, the latter of
which receives the notes
Matt^o Moon also gives
a receipt for same and
of Capt. Allen to be
deducted out of same
notes

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

de Harmer

(572)

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt^w Moon

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

L. Col. Harper signs
a receipt for Matt^w Moon's
notes instead of Capt.
Allen.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

16, 4/2/20

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Mathew Moon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Mathew Moon*

To whom Transferred, *John Harper*

Whom Received, *John Harper*

N^o of Certificate, *12782*

Witness,

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

Harmon

(5451)

Copyist.

278
Moorr, Phinny

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

More, Phinny

379
More. Thimny

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

111 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Pliminy^x Moor
Capt. Bogert's Comp'y

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 5. Samuel Thom
ingson signs a receipt
for John Carter
instead of Pliminy Moor
1786

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 *1. Harrison*

(572)

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Phineas Moore

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 10th 17

To whom Payable,

John Harper

To whom Transferred,

Phineas Moore

Whom Received,

Samuel Thornton Sen

N^o Certificate,

*1262
1220*

Witness,

Bar^t H^o 20 1780

£

6

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Phineas Moore

(545i)

Copyist.

376
Morin, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will. Merin

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17.

*In Capt. Allen receives
Will Merin notes inst'd
of Lyman Jackson*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
.....
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

M Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Morin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Morin

To whom Transferred, Lymon Jackson

Whom Received, Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate, 17787
17830

Witness, East Rochester

£ 1⁶ s. 13¹⁵ d. 4¹

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

11 W. Harrison

✓
Mary Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424, 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

///

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Mary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

Adam Davy

To whom Transferred, _____

Jacob House

Received, _____

Joseph Mary

N^o Certificate, _____

13657
13244

Witness, _____

Bar^t Roseboom

£

170

, S.

13

d.

54

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2
Mass. Simon

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

M

-Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Simon Moss

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

2101 *dated*, 17

To whom Payable, *Simon Moss*

To whom Transferred, *James Bryan*

Whom Received, *William J. J.*

N^o of Certificate, *18238*

Witness, *Gen^l Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Moynston Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert M. Kingston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *same as above*

To whom Transferred, *Robert M. Kingston*

Whom Received, *Robert M. Kingston*

N^o of Certificate, *1802 1802 1802*

Witness, *Barth. Van Buren*

£ *2* s. *2* d. *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

Murphy, Timothy

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Timothy Murphy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Timothy Murphy

To whom Transferred,

Alex^r Boyd

Whom Received,

Timothy + Mur
17880 *mark*

N^o Certificate,

12546

Witness,

Bart^r Rosebrow

£

10

s.

13

d.

18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. T. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Murray Nicholas

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27, 24, 26</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nicholas Murray

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Nicholas Murray

for the year 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Murray, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Murray

To whom Transferred,

Benj^m Wallace

Whom Received,

Peter Murray

N^o of Certificate,

*18012
18069*

Witness,

Benj^m Wallace

£

6

s.

2

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

11 / 6 a m m a n

(545i)

Copyist.

Murray, Reuben

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

/// | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Murray
Capt. Garrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Benjamin Murray & Will^m
Lieber & Patrick Hamilton &
Henry Delon's receipt Jesse
Monroe & the Madill's
notes init'd by Patrick
Hamilton & Henry Delon*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Reuben Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Smith

To whom Transferred, from One lead

Whom Received, Reuben Murray

N^o Certificate, 11895

Witness, Basil Rosebourn

£ 10 s. 13 d. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11895

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ruben Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st Feb

, 17

To whom Payable,

Esse Monroe

To whom Transferred,

Patrick Hambleton

Whom Received,

Ruben Murray

N^o Certificate,

18237

18227

Witness,

Carl Harrison

£

6

s.

76

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(5150)

Copyist.

21 | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Reuben Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Federal Board of

To whom Transferred, Reuben Murray

Whom Received, Reuben Murray

N^o of Certificate, 12248

Witness, 3rd Regt. Rosebush

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4
" 16

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4 W. H. Harrison

Murray William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R & P. 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm Murray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Willm Murray*

To whom Transferred, *Alexander Cary*

Whom Received, *James Bryan*

N^o of Certificate, *18240*

Witness, *Bert Robinson*

£ *5* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

0 *William*

Myall Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

111

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Myall
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3. Matt^w Holiday
receives Joseph Myall
certificate inst^d of James
Ryan

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Myall, Corp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Myall Corp*

To whom Transferred, *James Bryan*

Whom Received, *Mat Horday*

N^o of Certificate, *18211*

18266

Witness, *Saml Roseboom*

£ *17* s. *14* d. *63*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Myers. David

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

/// Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

David ...
... 10th ... Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

... 1780,
...
... for the year 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

///
..... W. Harrison
(552) Copyist.

Myers, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Myers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *George Messager, Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *John Myers*

Whom Received, *John Myers*

N^o Certificate, *12843*
12211

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *42* s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

7

W. F. Larmon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Mynderm, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P 454712

✓ See also

211

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Mynderse

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Andrew Coleman

To whom Transferred,

John Mynderse

Whom Received,

Isaac Houston

N^o of Certificate,

12993
18049

Witness,

Sat^t Postboom

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5151)

Copyist.

Nestell. George

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

A

| Harper's Regiment. |

| N. Y. |

George Nestel

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*George Nestel 12 (certif
icates) remains unaccounted
for tho his name is on
the book of receipts*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. Anderson

(572)

Copyist.

N | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

George Nestel
Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17.

George Nestel - order
must be found for
this reason

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W Haman

Copyist.

A | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Geo. Nestel

Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*Geo. Nestel's order to
Martin Hageris is
among the vouchers for
this com? instead of
the preceding viz Capt
Putnam's*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W H Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

George Westell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

George Westell

To whom Transferred,

Martin Hagoyser

Received,

Martin Hagoyser

N^o Certificate,

*12675
12222*

Witness,

Sgt Roseboom

£

10

, S.

43

d.

*10
9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Newcomb, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

N

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Newcomb
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Newcomb & notes
are rec'd by Capt Allen
without orders

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Lawrence

(572)

Copyist.

11 | Harper's Regiment.

| N. Y.

James Newcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Newcomb*

To whom Transferred, *Lothrop Allen*

Whom Received, *Lothrop Allen*

N^o of Certificate, *17754*
17835

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

W. J. Allen

(5450)

Copyist.

Newkirk, Charles

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

See also

N | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Chas Newkerk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Christian Tolmes*

To whom Transferred, *Chas Newkerk*

Received, *John Harper*

N^o Certificate, *1266.3*
12212

Witness, *Wm Roseboom*

£ *1/4*, S. *12* d. *3/4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W H Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Newkirk, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

N . | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Jacob Newkirk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Jacob Newkirk*

To whom Transferred, *Abm Veeder*

Received, *Abm Veeder*

N^o Certificate, *12674*
12228

Witness, *Bart Robinson*

£ *3*, S. *0* d. *56*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

A. | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Jacob Newkirk
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 4. John New
kirk signs an order
inst. of Jacob New-
kirk deceased

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

R
W. H. ...
(572)

Copyist.

Newkirk, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

N

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Newkirk
Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

(Sgt) John Newkirk signs
an order inst. of
Jacob Newkirk de
ceased

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Newton Abner

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454 712

✓ See also

A

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abner Newton

Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Page 1 H. B. 1 da d.
Campston received Warren
Westham's key instead
of Abner & Benj. Newton*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

H. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Newton, Benjamin

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

A | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Benj. Newton
Capt. Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Page 1 of B. Edw. &
Campston receives Warren
Westham's pay instead
of Abner F. Benj.
Newton

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
.....
(572)

11 Haines

Copyist.

Niles Nathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

N Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Valhan Niles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Valhan Niles

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

18160

Witness,

Bar^t Rossiter

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W H a r r i s o n

(545)

Copyist.

(N) Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan Niles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Nathan Niles

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Nathan Niles

N^o Certificate,

8101

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

6

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(1)

Williamson

(545c)

Copyist.

Nollingham Lewis

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lewis Holliman

1st Regt. 4th Co. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17th 1896,

Lewis Holliman 1 Certificate

for the year 1788

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

to Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Norton, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will^m Norton Sej

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transfere^d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Will^m Norton Sej

To whom Transfere^d,

John Nelson

Whom Received,

John Nelson

N^o Certificate,

*18097
18133*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

16

s.

5

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W/it a r r o o

(545)

Copyist.

Ogden, Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454-712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos C. Gibson
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieutenant* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

Amos C. Gibson
Copyist.

Omstead, Aron

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: LR P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

from Omsk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y. ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

100 P. - 10000, 17

To whom Payable, Not by any Name

To whom Transferred, *Simon Constable*

Whom Received, *Belgian + Chinese*

Nº Certificate, 12922

Witness, Kelvan + Marlene

£ 7 8. 7 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

From Onsted

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Benzⁿ Wallace

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

*1786 4
1787 2*

Witness,

Bartⁿ Robinson

£

17

s.

14

d.

18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1787

(545i)

Copyist.

Orchard, Edward

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

Edward Orchard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Edward Orchard

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Boge

N^o Certificate, 1788

Witness, Captⁿ Bogart

£ 7 s. 6 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Orchard Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Thom's Orchard Co

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thom's Orchard Co

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 1285-0
12918

Witness, Bar. Roseboom

£ 1 s. 12 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7
(5457)

Copyist.

One. Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Cui

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Moses Van Camp

To whom Transferred,

Jacob Cui

Received,

Moses G. Klock

N^o Certificate,

*12688
12241*

Witness,

3rd Lt. Rosenbaum

£

10

, s.

13

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

H. H. ...

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Ostrand, Adam

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P + 54712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Adam Ostrand

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Adam Ostrand

To whom Transferred, Ben^m Wallis

Whom Received, Isaac Boyer

N^o Certificate, 1811^o 102

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 1⁵ s. 10 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 William

Owens, Elisha

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Harper

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 17 1781

John Harper

for the year 1781

Remarks:

J. B.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Paris. Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leut. & Paymaster Leut. & Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 1st to June 1st*, 17*81*.

Abstract dated *not dated*

included in account, 17*81*.

Time of Commencement, *May 1st*, 17*81*.

Time of Ending, *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Time, _____ Months, _____ Days.

Dollars P. Month, *7*

Rations: N° of *7*, Price *10¢*

Amo^t of Rations, *2.6*

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, *6.20*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

P

Harper's Regt

N. Y.

Lt Isaac Paris

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov^r 1781

I^t Please to pay unto L^t I.
Capt John Balen or assigns or
order the full Amount of our
wages of which this shall be
your sufficient Voucher

Joseph^{his} + Smyth^{mark}

Lt Isaac Paris

Nichl Lusk Jr

Paymaster to Lt Col

Behalf of myself

John Harper's Regt N. Y. S. L.

and Two sons

Witness Pres.

Reuben King

Asa Vanham Sergt James Cheed

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

14

W. Harrison

(5451)

[over]

Copyist.

3725

Amasa Hills
- Joel Ketchum.

Isaac Davis Paymaster

Please to pay the within
to Mary Hact. or order & His
Rt^t shall be a sufficient dis-
charge.

For Value Recd

From yours

John Bateman

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Paris

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1280

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Paris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Isaac Howley Serg^t*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Paris*

Whom Received, *Richard Young*

N^o Certificate, *18091*
18132

Witness, *Bart^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *2* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6 *W Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Paris, P. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Isaac Paris*
P. Master

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Is Paris*

N^o of Certificate, *11652*

Witness, *Isaac Paris*

£ *6* s. *2* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

W. H. Harris
Copyist.

N. Y.

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

Isaac Paro

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to pay to William Wallace
my pay that is coming to me as
a Sub-Lieutenant and this shall be
your discharge for the same your
compliance will oblige me

George Wm Jeffery
Signed in the presence of one att
Butler Barron this 17 September
1783

Peter X ^{re} ^{marks} To Master Isaac Paro

John X ^{the} ^{marks} ^{marks} * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Parks, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Robert P. ...
... *... ..* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

... .. 17 .. ,
... ..
... ..

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
.....
(552)

10 2/2 ...
Copyist.

Passage, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

George Passage *Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *George Passage* *Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *John Myers*

Whom Received, *John Myers*

N^o Certificate, *12843*
12212

Witness, *Barl Rosebourn*

£ *42* s. *12* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison
(545i) Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

George P. ...
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, ()
Secretary's Office. ()

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *James H. ...*

Number of record:

(552)

W. H. ...
Copyst.

Patchen Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 45 + 712

✓ See also

P Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Harrison
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

17, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£

16

s.

2

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545)

W Harrison
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel P. Johnson
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No riders appear to
justify the receipt of cer-
tification for said Johnson
(appears in record book)
received upon rider in
the receipt book)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572),

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, November 6, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Martha Morehouse,
The Morehouse-Martens Co.,
Columbus, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Patchen served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Joseph Harrison's Company, Colonel John Harper's New York Regiment, in 1780. No further particulars relative to him have been found.

The stamped envelope is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

Pearce, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pearce, John

Pearce, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

P. Harper's Regiment. **N. Y.**

John Pearce
Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 19,018 John Pearce 26th?

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Pearce

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 18074 John Pearce

L 10 " 3 " "

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 1/2

(545m)

Copyist.

19

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John^{*} Pearce
Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

• John Pearce (2 Certifs)
remains unaccounted for &
the his name is on the
Receipt book there are
no riders to vouch for
his legal receipt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

left hand

(572)

Copyist.

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Pearce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable;

John Pearce

To whom Transferred,

Asa Fleming

Whom Received,

Asa Fleming

N^o of Certificate,

16058

Witness,

£

10

s.

10

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10
.....
(545i)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Plase: Abner

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abner Pease

Capt. Garrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Wm. Will. Pease
received Abner Pease's
Certificate of Honor
Chapin

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

W. H. Garrison

(572)

Copyist.

P Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Abner Pease

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Abner Pease*

To whom Transferred, *Corn^s Chatfield*

Whom Received, *Wm Harrison*

N^o Certificate, *18130*
18150

Witness, *Batⁿ Robinson*

£ *16* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Perry, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

P Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Penn
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not filled, 17

To whom Payable, *David Penn*

To whom Transferred, *David Penn*

Whom Received, *David Penn*

N^o of Certificate, *1111*

Witness, *Bar^t Lothrop Allen*

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

11
(5450)

11/11/11
Copyist.

Peters. Symon

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2724-54</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

given Robert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^l John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Peters*

To whom Transferred, *John Plagg*

Whom Received, *John Plagg*

N^o Certificate, *1788 2*
7797

Witness, *Robert Plagg*

£ *7* s. *11* d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

117 Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Peterson, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Peterson
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. Isaac Hutton
receives ~~for Polson's~~ Peter
Peterson's notes instead
of John Polson.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

P Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Peterson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Peter Peterson*

To whom Transferred, *John Peterson*

Whom Received, *Isaac Norton*

N^o of Certificate, *18299*
18296

Witness, *Barth Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *11* d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *C. H. Haines*

Petrie William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 6 7 12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William ...
Appears with the rank of ... on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 11 to ... , 17...

Abstract dated ...

included May 12, 17...

Time of Commencement, May 11, 17...

Time of Ending, ... , 17...

Time, ... Months, ... Days.

Dollars P. Month, ...

Rations: N° of ... , Price ...

Amo^t of Rations, ...

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, ...

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Willm Petrie Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Willm Petrie Surgeon

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Willm Petrie

N^o of Certificate,

17633

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

185

s.

18

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

8

W. T. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm

* Petrie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Wm Petrie Surgeon

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Wm Petrie

N^o of Certificate,

17633

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

145

s.

18

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

W. F. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Barton
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office,)

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven*, 18*37*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. H. A. ...

Peters, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 4 P 45 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Potters
Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

A Christian Becker June
received the Carpenter notes
instead of John Potters

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Phanton, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Phanton

Capt. 1st Regt. 4th Co. 1st Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1896

James Phanton 1 certificate

for the year 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(552)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Philip. Bremer

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

E. L. Phelps

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

E. L. Phelps

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

Bill Smith

N^o of Certificate,

4277

Witness,

Art. Roseboom

£

6

d. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. A. Roseboom

Philip. Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v 10 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Phillips
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Isaac Phillips

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 12883
12248

Witness, Bar. Rosebrow

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

Williamson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Philip Jacobus

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacobus Philips

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jacobus Philips*

To whom Transferred, *Thom^s Bain*

Received,

John Harper

N^o Certificate,

*12626
12230*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£ *1⁷⁰*, S. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Philip Othniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amiel Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {

"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at *the City of Albany* the
second day of May in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and thirty four 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

June 16, 1861

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Charles Phillips Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *Edith Sherwood*

Whom Received, *South Sherwood*

N^o of Certificate, 8207
18262

Witness, Bar^t Roseboom

£ 32 s. 17 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

3. Wt Va 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

(545i.)

Copyist.

Phinney, Elihu

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edith Thinner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Edward Chapman

To whom Transferred,

Edith Thinner

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

11263

Witness,

Wm. H. H. H. H.

£

s.

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. H. H.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elihu Shinnery

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*Page 1. Capt Allen
receives 1 dwd Chapman's
certif inst of Elihu
Shinnery*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Hammon

(572)

Copyist.

Pearce, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pearce, John

✓ *Pitcher Godlip*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P. 457 12*

✓ See also

(P) | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Goddip Pitcher
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Dr. Gershon Skinner
receives Goddip Pitcher
notes instead of money
Smith Goddip Pitcher
gives a receipt to
Capt Allen for a
pair of shoes to be
deducted out of his
wages.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Goddard Pitcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Goddard Pitcher

To whom Transferred,

John Smith

Whom Received,

William Skinner

N^o of Certificate,

1777 to 17836

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

s.

d.

£

10

13

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Plimney, Elihu

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

P Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Plummer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Bartlett*

To whom Transferred, *Nathan Stark*

Whom Received, *Elijah Plummer*

N^o Certificate, *18119*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5151)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

✓
Pool, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also 1

P Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 4, 1786.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, 1806

Name,

William Smith

Rank,

Private

By whome Received,

William Smith

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Jan 1, 1787

Amount,

£ 12 0 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Porch. Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25 26 27 28 29	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Andrew Dorch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec. 24, 17*86*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *186*

Name, *Andrew Dorch*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Andrew Dorch*

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *15* *11* *11*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Post. Cornelius

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Corn Post

Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Corn Post each 1 only
remains unaccounted for &
tho his name is on the
Receipt book there are
no orders to vouch
for his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

11 H. A. Roman

(572)

Copyist.

P | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

+ Comd Post

Capt Wroman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*3 Andth Rome receives
Comd Post's certifi² in-
stead of Joseph Hall^{for 1}
where there are 2.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. L. Harrison

Copyist.

(P) Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Corn's Post

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 18037

Corn's Post L 11, 1

Remarks:

all entries are to be
marked on Rolls

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

Williamson

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1784, 17

To whom Payable,

Conradus Post

To whom Transferred,

Joseph Hall

Whom Received,

Anders Benx

N^o of Certificate,

1781

Witness,

£

9

s.

11

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

1781

(545i)

Copyist.

Potan Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {

"Secretary's Office, {

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at *the City of Albany, the Second*
day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand
and eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *Mar. 11, 1800*

Number of record:

2

(552)

M. Nelson

Copyist.

P | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthew Polan
Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Matthew Polan (2 Certs)
remains unaccounted for
& tho his name is on the
Receipt book here is no
order to touch for his
legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

H. H. Harris

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Potan

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1st, 17

No. 18104 Matthew Potan 142

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12
(545m)

W. H. Allen
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthew Polan

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
No. 1797 Matthew Polan \$32.50

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12
W. Harrison
(545m) Copyist.

P Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Polan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Matthew Polan, Lieut

To whom Transferred, Edw^d Comstock

Whom Received, Edw^d Comstock

N^o of Certificate, 12926
13034

Witness, Jas^t Roseboom

£ 3²/₄ s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

11
(5451)

Harrison

Copyist.

Potter, Roland

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Roland Potter

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec, 17*94*.

*Roland Potter Prisoner
in Canada 1 Year 1 month
5 days*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1
.....
(552)

W. H. Harrison
.....
Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Roland Potter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Roland Potter

To whom Transferred,

Will^m Selbridge

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

18297

Witness,

Ben^t No 2060

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Roland Potter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Roland Potter*

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Roland Potter*

N^o of Certificate, *8245*

Witness, *Bas^t Ketchum*

£ *16* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Power, Moses

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Power

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transfere^d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Moses Power

To whom Transfere^d, Ezra Bull

Whom Received, Ezra Bull

N^o Certificate, 18180

Witness, Bart^l Ketchum

£ 10 s. 11 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W. J. Harrison

Preston William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William West

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th Dec^r, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

10

s.

16

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

William West

(545i)

Copyst.

P

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will; Preston

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

3. Will; Collins &
Will; Preston notes
on the receipt book
appear to have been
rec'd on orders and no
orders are found and
~~these orders removed~~

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. ...

(572)

Copyist.

x Price James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James H. Co

Capt Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Bill Collins gives
an order to James H. Co,
when he is not in
the company

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Sharp

To whom Transferred,

James Price

Whom Received,

James + Price

N^o Certificate,

18132 mark

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

6

2

s.

16

2

d.

10

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

6

(5151)

Wt Harrison

Copyist.

Price William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will Price

Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 18,241 Robt. McLean
Cay; 18,240 Will Price 18,242

Robert Wright; & 18,243

Alpheus Read; are on
one of the rolls of Capt.
Drake's Com'y but not re-
by the receipt book appear
not to be delivered, the
neither are they returned
here

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

73

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

(P) | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Price

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

William Price

for the year 1788

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Prime James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Prime

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Jesse Howell

To whom Transferred, James Prime

Whom Received, James Prime

N^o of Certificate, 18213
8768

Witness, Ben^t Roseboom

£ 17 s. 10 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Price, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Price, James

Prisoner Christian

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454-712*

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Christian Prisoner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Christian Prisoner*

To whom Transferred, *Mat^r Hall*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogert*

N^o Certificate, *17884*
12247

Witness, *Wm^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *15* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1171

(545i)

Copyist.

Putman, David

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Putnam

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1784, 17

To whom Payable,

David Putnam

To whom Transferred,

Henry 1st West

Whom Received,

H^y 1st West

N^o of Certificate,

18012

Witness,

David Roseboom

£

6

s.

13

d.

21

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

117 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Putman, Gerrit

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

N. Y.

Certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary.”

Remarks :

Number of record :

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Gerret Putman Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Gerret Putman Capt

To whom Transferred,

Received,

Gerret Putman

N^o Certificate,

17689

Witness,

Bar^t Roachoom

£

74

, S.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Gerrit Putnam

at the Battle of Camp

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Gerrit Putnam signs a
Receipt for Putnam
Dyck without an
order 17901 page 1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. T. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Gerret Putman Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Gerret Putman Capt*

To whom Transferred, _____

Received, *Gerret Putman*

N^o Certificate, *12624*

Witness, _____

£ *49*, S. *19* d. *0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Garret Putman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Victor Putman Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *Garret Putman*

Whom Received, *Garret Putman*

N^o Certificate, *12874*
12212

Witness,

Bar Rosebrom

£ *42* s. *12* d. *64*

Remarks;

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. H. Harris*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Harriet Putman,

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not a 6th, 17

To whom Payable, Velor Putman, Lieut

To whom Transferred, Harriet Putman

Whom Received, Harriet Putman

N^o Certificate, 17844
17812

Witness, Bar Roschorn

£ 47 s. 13 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Putnam

Capt

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785;

S. S. D.

Capt Putnam's Comp'y 30. 3. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Garret^{*} Putnam, Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 11 to Nov 30, 1781.

Abstract dated not dated

Audited May 12, 1784.

Amot of Capt Garret

Putnam's Pay Roll &c, No 1, 458. 11. 11

ditto No 2, 689. 3. 11

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Putnam Victor

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

P

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Victor Pulman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty four. , 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: June 16, 1780

Number of record:

2

(552)

W. A. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nicol Pulman Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nicol Pulman Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *Nicol Pulman*

Whom Received, *Nicol Pulman*

N^o Certificate, *12844*
12912

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *17* s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. Harrison*
(545i) Copyist.

Putnam, Gerret

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Putman, Gerret

Quackenboss, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4 574 712

See also

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Chambers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, }
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany the Second day of May* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18*34*,"

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Quackenbush, Isaac

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

v See also

C | Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Quackenbush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Vⁿ Schoorl

To whom Transferred,

Received, Isaac Quackenbush

N^o Certificate, 1768

Witness, Bar^t Roschoon

£ 1, S. 0 d. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Quant. Frederick

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Frederick Quant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Frederick Quant*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *13883*
17950

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *11* d. *(am)*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W. J. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Queen James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Queen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, March Scranton

To whom Transferred, James Queen

Whom Received, Mat^r + Hallyday
mark

N^o of Certificate, 1835-5
8304

Witness,

£ 6 s. 16 d. 10
/ 0 / 3 / 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 W. H. A. M. E. N.

(545i)

Copyist.

Ramsay, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

George Ramsey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, William Lloyd

To whom Transferred, George Ramsey

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 12871
12872

Witness, Jas^t Roseloom

£ 1⁰ s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 Harris

(545i)

Copyist.

Randell Joseph

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Handell

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1780

*Capt Handell Capt of Co
for the year 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

C. Hanson
Copyist.

✓ Read. Alpheus

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Alphias Read

1st Regt. Co. B. 1st Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 17 85

Alphias Read Relief

\$2.00 for the year 1880

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 *W. H. Harrison*

(552)

Copyist.

K | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Alpheus Read
Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 18,247 Robt McLean
Cay; 18,246 Will Price 18,247

Robert Wright; 18,248

Alpheus Read; are on one of

the rolls of Capt Drake's

com'y but not re by the

receipt book appear not to

be delivered, tho neither

are they returned here

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓ Reade, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 574 7 1 2

✓ See also

K

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo. Rade

Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*2. Geo. Rade is
correct Andrew Lovejoy's
note instd of John
McKistrey*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(572)

17 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Geo. Reade

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Page 3. Geo. Reade
received the Capt's
notes instead of Col
John McKinstry

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

15
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

1775
Reghtmies, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rightmies, John

✓ Remex. Andrew

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

R

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Penix

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, Andrew Penix

To whom Transferred, Andrew Penix

Whom Received, Andrew Penix

N^o of Certificate, 17582

Witness, Ben Reason

£ 1 s. 1 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

11 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andro Penix

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Andro Penix

To whom Transferred,

John Penix

Whom Received,

Andro Penix

N^o of Certificate,

1772

Witness,

Bar^t Penix

£

11

s.

14

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

16 *10 Harrison*

✓ Resacker, John P

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

R

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John P. Rescher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John P. Rescher

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Rescher

N^o Certificate, 17886
12751

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 5 d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Reub. L. C.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Campbell Co

To whom Transferred,

John M. Kingston

Whom Received,

E. C. Smith

N^o of Certificate,

1800
1222

Witness,

Bartholomew

£

6

s.

4

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Reub. George

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

See also

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo Rent

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annéxed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Andrew Lovejoy

To whom Transferred,

John McKinley

Whom Received,

Geo Rent

N^o of Certificate,

12742

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

9

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

✓ Rice, David

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Rice

To whom Transferred,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate,

18106

Witness,

Genl Harrison

£

6

s.

10

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5150)

Copyist.

Ricker, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Tucker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Nov. 15 1740

Henry Tucker

Remarks:

*because it is to be not
marked in column*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2
.....
(545m)

Copyist.

V Rickert, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

V See also

K | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Sacob Richard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Sacob Richard*

To whom Transferred, *Sacob Richard*

Received, *Sacob Richard*

N^o Certificate, *12678* *mark*

Witness, *Bar^t Vaseboorn*

£ *5* *7*, S. *4* *2* d. *10 1/2* *2/3*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(5451)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Rickert Lodwick

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

VSee also

N. Y.

Edw. Rickett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y. ”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not a leaf, 17

To whom Payable, Jacob Kieckhefer

To whom Transferred, Det. Richard

Received, ad & F. Rickard

Nº Certificate, ¹⁷⁶⁷⁸ ^{h. a. k.} 22732-----

Witness, David Rosehorn

£ 7⁵ / - , S. 4 / - d. 6 2/3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Rightmeyer John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Rightmeyer
Capt Bogert's Comp

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

5 Philip Bourne signs
2 Receipts for John
Rightmeyer without an
order 17-8-9 & 1795-2

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

John Hightmire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^s."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Hightmire*

To whom Transferred, *Captⁿ 2^d Conin*

Whom Received, *Philip Conin*

N^o Certificate, *1788 & 1789*

Witness, *Ben^t Roseboom*

£ *1* ^{*7*}/_{*0*} s. *18* d. *9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *Wainwright*

(545)

Copyist.

Riley, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

R | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harper
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Harper*

To whom Transferred, *Walter Vroman*

Whom Received, *Walter Vroman*

N^o of Certificate, *13079*

Witness,

£ *7* s. *7* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10
.....
(545i)

W. H. L.
.....
Copyist.

Riley, Philip

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 46.4 7 1 2

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Philip Riley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

To whom Payable, *Philip Riley*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Colwell*

Whom Received, *John^h Backford*
mark

N^o of Certificate, *8952*

Witness, *Bat^t Roseboom*

£ *3* s. *18* d. *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3
(545)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

Robards, Ezekiel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Ezekiel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Roberts, Ezekiel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ezekiel Roberts Esq

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784; being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ezekiel Roberts Esq

To whom Transferred,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Ezekiel Roberts

N^o Certificate,

18093

Witness,

Barl Roseboom

£

7

s.

7

d.

11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

.....

William Wilson

(545.)

Copyist.

R | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ezekiel + Roberts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ezekiel Roberts Sep

To whom Transferred,

Will^m Willson

Whom Received,

Ezekiel Roberts

N^o Certificate,

1780

Witness,

Robertson

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

1128

(545)

Copyist.

Roberts, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

See also

R | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Roberts

Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Roberts received
John Roberts' list when
in the military should be
included

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

X Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Roberts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Roberts

To whom Transferred,

John Sullivan

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o of Certificate,

18020

Witness,

Wm^t Koseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Robinson, Jesse

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Rockwell Simon*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ **See also**

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Simon Rockwell
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Dr. M. J. J. J. J.
receives Simon Rock
well's notes inst'd Hon
Genl

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Symon Rockwell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Symon Rockwell

To whom Transferred,

Henry Hart

Whom Received,

M. H. Symon

N^o of Certificate,

18248
18228

Witness,

Sam^l Rosebom

£

10

s.

15

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W. H. Symon

(545i)

Copyist.

Rome. Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

P

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Andrew Rome

Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

3 Andrew Rome receives
Henry Pickers, 2. Cer-
tified instead of Joseph
Hall & receives but 1
when there appears to
be two due him

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harns

(572)

Copyist.

Rose. James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Hall
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *181*

Name, *James Hall*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Walter T. Kingmorden*

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *200 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3
.....
(545i)

W. T. Kingmorden
.....
Copyist.

Roseboom, Barent

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 4-54 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Barrett Rossborn

Appears with the rank of Dr. Mr. on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May 11 to Nov 30, 1780.

Abstract dated not dated

audited May 12, 1784.

Time of Commencement, May 11, 1781.

Time of Ending, Nov 30, 1780.

Time, 6 Months, 21 Days.

Dollars P. Month, 13

Rations: N° of 227, Price 10

Amo^t of Rations, 16. 2. 0

Amo^t of Pay and Rations, 34. 10. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harrison

Robert H. H. H. H.

Robert H. H. H.

Appears on a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy
(copy)
of (copy) personally appeared
before me by bonds
regard of the justice of
the Peace of the County of
said Walter Brown an late Cap-
tain in the American Army State
of New York in South and
with that John Brown and
and Henry Culman late
Soldiers in the Army Service
in the year of our Lord
One thousand seven hundred
and eighty seven in
and belonged to his company
(Revolutionary War.)

Walter H. H. H.

(545i)

[over]

Copyist

in Col. John Winters Regi-
ment, and that through the
means of his captivity by
the British troops they were neg-
lected and defrauded of drawing
their pay for nine months being
the time for which they served
and that they were not returned
by the paymaster through which
means they have not obtained their
wages or their just demands

Walter Roman Late

Sworn before me at 1790

Sworn before me

H. Bond

{ Personally appeared before me Henry
Ten Eyck one of the justices of the
Peace for the City & County of Albany,
viz: Barent Roseboom Late pay master
of Lieut. Col. John Winters Reg. of New
York born for the year of our Lord 1780
Deceased and with that John Bullman Junr
and Henry Bullman Soldiers in Capt.
Walters company in said Regt. who
actually served and were discharged
at Chautauque the last day of Novr
1790 and further say that they were
neglected by their officers on the pay
Roll of Capt. Romans company

Sworn before me

the 12 day of July 1790

Bart. Roseboom

Henry Ten Eyck Justice

I do certify that the signature of Barent Roseboom
& Henry Ten Eyck is in my opinion their hand writing
Jas V. Rensselaer

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Barrett Roseboom

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt. M.* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
Secretary's Office,)

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany, the *11th* day of *May*, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, 18*34*,"

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1834

Number of record:

1
(552)

Harrison

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robertson

Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Robert Mitchell's notes
are used by Basant
Robertson without orders

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

H. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Baird Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Jacob Vickert

To whom Transferred,

Jacob Vickert

Received,

Jacob Vickert

N^o Certificate,

12678
12252

Witness,

Baird Roseboom

£

2

, S.

2

d.

10 1/2
6 1/3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Barrett Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 17 1784

To whom Payable, Barrett Roseboom

To whom Transferred, Quarter Master

Whom Received, Capt Roseboom

N^o of Certificate, 17634

Witness, Isaac Bogert

£ 34 s. 16 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment, N. Y.

Basil Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y. ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nath Sherwood Lieut.*

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Wm. Sherwood*

N^o of Certificate, 200 18261

Witness, *Bas' Kaseboon*

£ 17 s. 17 d. 47 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

15 July 1941

(5457)

Copyist.

R

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Carl Kesselman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Carl Kesselman

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Carl Kesselman
1774

N^o of Certificate,

11

Witness,

3 J. Kesselman 37 6

£

11

s.

d.

11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P: 454.712.

Number of record:

11

W. Kesselman

Roseboom Myndott

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

N

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Myndott Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Barant Jan Eyck*

To whom Transferred, *Myndott Roseboom*

Whom Received, *Myndott Roseboom*

N^o Certificate, *12846*
12914

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *11* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W H Harrison*
(545i) Copyist.

✓ Rowley, Seth

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Rowley Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Isaac Rowley Sergt

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Paris

Whom Received,

Richard Young

N^o Certificate,

*1805
1815*

Witness,

Bar^t Mosshorn

£

10

s.

2

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

in Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

V. *Russell, James*

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37495</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4524 712*

V See also

R Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Russell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, James Russell

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 12488

Witness, Captⁿ Isaac Bogart

£ 6 s. 1 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1177 by Anderson

Sackett Benjamin

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Bent Sacket
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. Asa Douglass
receives Bent & Sacket's
notes instead of Mather
Adgate.

M. B. Bent Sacket gives
an order for his son John's
pay.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Benjn Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Benjn Jackson

To whom Transferred,

Matthew Adgate

Whom Received,

420 pounds

N^o of Certificate,

17801
11837

Witness,

Ben^t Roseboom

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ Sackett. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

no ticket

Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*1. Gen. Longlass receives
Benjamin J. no. Sacket's notes
instead of Matt. Adgate.
The Ben. Sacket gives
an order for his name
to be put in the list.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

15
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Sackett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Sackett

To whom Transferred, Matthew Edgato

Whom Received, Asa Douglass

N^o of Certificate, 17802
17858

Witness, Jas^t Rosebome

£ 10 s. 15 d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Ainsworth

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Sager, Evert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Everett's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Everett's Regt*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *12889*

Witness, *Isaac Bogart*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

50 12

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *1171*

(5457)

Copyist.

Servis, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Servis, John

✓ Scott Benjamin

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Scot

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 17803 Benjamin Scot Lt. 4th

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benⁿ Scott
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Harper, Lieut.
No. 1243 & 17, 811 and
Benⁿ Scott No. 1782
are on the rolls but are
not accounted for

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Harper's Regt.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Scott, Benjamin
(Name.)

N. Y.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dix:

The name Benjamin Scott is found 2 times on S. I. of New York one of whom is as of

— Harper's Regt., N. Y., in whose case please see

M. S. 1005351

10⁰⁰

8-25-15

Johnson
Per E. K.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach ~~August~~ 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Vivian Maie Lyon,
25 S. Broad Street,
Hillsdale, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Scott served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Harper's New York Regiment, but neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom has been found of record.

The records also show that one Benjamin Scott served in said war in Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment of New York Militia, and that in 1785 he received payment for his services, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name John Scott served in New York organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office whereby the record of the soldier in question can be identified such as the designation of the organization in which he is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The Adjutant General.

✓ Scott, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harper

To whom Transferred,

John Scott

Whom Received,

John Scott

N^o of Certificate,

1777

Witness,

East River Room

£

s.

4

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

✓ Scott Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thos Scott

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. Jno. Harper re
ceives Thos Scott's lieu
tenant's instead of Will
Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

of Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Thom^s Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thom^s Scott

To whom Transferred, Basil Smith

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate, 18183

Witness, Baz^t Rosebom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 1/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Thomas Scott

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

John Harper

N^o Certificate,

18123

Witness,

Bar^t Roschman

£

l

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Sculcraft, Johannis

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7.1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John's Counterpart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John's Counterpart*

To whom Transferred, *same Request*

Whom Received, *same Request*

N^o Certificate, *1785/12836*

Witness, *Per Harrison*

£ *10* s. *10* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *Harrison*

(5457)

Copyist.

Scranton March

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

March 25 in Lou

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Rich. W. Norton

To whom Transferred,

James Miller

Whom Received,

Matthew Halliday
1873

Nº of Certificate,

1.8755
1.8504

Witness,

Bar. Roseboom

£

160

S.

16
15 d

704

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

.....

W. H. A. C. C. C. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Scribner, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Genl Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 24th, 17

to order upon is to justify the receipt of the
certificates in no other manner (as I have
none now received upon orders
in the receipt book).

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P, 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 414222200

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Harrison

To whom Transferred, William Wilson

Whom Received, Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate, 18128
18188

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454512.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5150)

Copyist.

Scitt Solomon

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Colomon Scott
Capt. 2nd Co. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 86

Colomon Scott Certif
L. 7. 1. 1. for the year 180

Remarks: 3

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

JS | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Solomon Scott
Capt Boger's Comp.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Samuel C. Scott and
Solomon Scott should be
returned in as no vouchers
appear for them —
their delivery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Sear. Jonas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonas Secaur

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *18317*

Name, *Jonas Secaur*

Rank, *Priv^t*

By whome Received, *John S. Lee in order*

When Received, *Oct 14*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *5 " 12 " 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Selfridge William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm Selfridge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Simon Heath*

To whom Transferred, *Willm Selfridge*

Whom Received, *1822*
1825

N^o of Certificate,

Witness, *Sam^l Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

1
Servis. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Jarvis Serj

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Jarvis Serj

To whom Transferred,

Eliph^t Richards

Received,

Eliph^t Richards

N^o Certificate,

*12637
12627*

Witness,

Bat^t Roschom

£

*1⁰
11*

, S.

*5⁰⁰
5*

d.

*8
4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyi

1. | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Jarvis
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Jarvis (2 Cert
ificates) remains unac
counted for though his
name is on list of
receipts

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 117/10000

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

⁺
John Jarvis
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Jarvis - order
must be found for this
person

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Seward, Jedidah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.7.1.2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Seward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Isaac Seward*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Seward*

Whom Received, *Isaac Seward*

N^o of Certificate, *11748*

Witness, *Bar^t Easton*

£ *10* s. *1* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4 *W. H. Garrison*

Shaper, John Conrad

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 454 712

See also

S

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Con'd Shafer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *William Kissner*

To whom Transferred, *John Con'd Shafer*

Received, *George + Hausman*

N^o Certificate, *12620*
12224

Witness, *Bar^t Roschman*

£ *6*, S. *3* d. *5*
4

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

2

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John (D) Shaper

Ans., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M^o D^s

Pay p^r Month *20* D^{rs} 90th

Amount of Pay *40* D^{rs} 90th

Sum Received Doll^s 90th

Ballance due *40* Doll^s 90th

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

En^d Conrad Shafer
Capt Putman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

S. Geo. Houseman signs
a receipt instead of
En^d Conrad Shafer
for Will: Kimer's Certif

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Shall, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Shall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Shall*

To whom Transferred, *Baudes Kinn*

Received, *Leads Kinn*

N^o Certificate, *12683*
12232

Witness, *Bar^t Roschoon*

£ *1*^{*5*}/_{*0*}, S. *4*^{*4*}/_{*13*} d. *10*^{*2*}/_{*3*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(5451)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Sharp, Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4.547.12

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Sharp
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

list dated , 17 .

Page 2. Isaac
Hutton receives Andrew
Sharp's certificate instead
of Bill Smith.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Andrew Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Andrew Harper*

To whom Transferred, *Bill Smith*

Whom Received, *Grace Hutton*

N^o of Certificate, *8231*
8300

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyst.

✓ Sharp. Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Sharp

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec, 1784.

Peter Sharp Prisoner in
Canada 11 years & 2 months

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... W. L. Garrison

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Sharp
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Peter Sharp*

To whom Transferred, *James Wise*

Whom Received, *James Wise*

N^o Certificate, *8132*
12122

Witness, *Bar^t Robinson*

£ *7* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6
(5150)

W. J. Harrison
Copyist.

✓
Shaver, Adam

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4-54 7 1 2

✓ See also

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Adam Shaver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Adam Shaver

To whom Transferred,

William Allen

Received,

Jas Cortney

N^o Certificate,

*12681
12235*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

7

, S.

9

d.

*5
6*

Remarks:

1 2 2 31

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shaw, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Shaw Serg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated

, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Henry Shaw Serg*

To whom Transferred, *William Lord*

Received, *William Lord*

N^o Certificate, *12693*

Witness, *Bar^t Hensbom*

£ *16*, S. _____ d. _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *

9

W. Hensbom

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Shaw

To whom Transferred,

John Little

Received,

Wm Harper

N^o Certificate,

17639

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

, S.

10

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shaw. Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacob Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, _____

Jacob Shaw

To whom Transferred, _____

William Lord

Received, _____

William Lord

N^o Certificate, _____

*1768⁰
1773⁰*

Witness, _____

Bar^t Roseboom

£

7

, S.

13

d.

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shay, Malom

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4324712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Malcom Shay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Daniel Dannaⁿ*

To whom Transferred, *John Scott*

Whom Received, *Malcom Shay*

N^o of Certificate, *17825*

Witness, *Malcom Shay*

£ *10* s. *12* d. *4*

Remarks: *£*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4 *W. H. Harrison*

(5451)

Copyist.

Shay, Marion S.

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Marion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17*80*

To whom Payable,

Marion

To whom Transferred,

Benjⁿ Wallace

Whom Received,

Benjⁿ Wallace

N^o Certificate,

12848
12213

Witness,

Benjⁿ Wallace

£

11

s.

12

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17
1st

(545)

Copyist.

Shepherd, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 524 7 1 2

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Shepherd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

James Shepherd

To whom Transferred,

Henry Hart

Whom Received,

Henry Hart

N^o of Certificate,

1784

Witness,

1784

£

6

s.

9

d.

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record;

11

1784

(5451)

Copyist.

J. Harpers Regt N. Y.

James⁺ Shepard

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 29th Nov 1780

*I^t Please to pay unto L^t I
Adjt John Baten or assigns or
order the full Amount of our Wages
of which this shall be your suf-
ficient voucher*

James Shepard
Lt. Isaac Paris

Paymaster to Lt Col

John Harpers Regt N. Y. S. L.

Witness &c

Asa Hamham Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

74

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Shepherd

Light Infantry

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Shepherd ^{pro. certified}
remains unaccounted for
& tho his name is on
the Receipt book there
is no entry to search
for his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Sherwood, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R d R 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Sherwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

James Sherwood

To whom Transferred,

John Thornton

Received,

John Thornton

N^o Certificate,

*12625
12233*

Witness,

Bar^t Roschorn

£

2

, S.

2

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Sherwood

1st Lt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

James Sherwood (2 Certificates) remains unaccounted for tho his name on the book of receipts

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 - 1171

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Sherwood
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 1 John Thom-
ton signs a Receipt
upon an order from
James Sherwood for
2 certificates when
by the pay Roll there
is but one viz, 177

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Sherwood, Seth

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 4524 71 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Seth Sherwood, Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Seth Sherwood, Lieut.*

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Seth Sherwood*

N^o of Certificate, *18206*
18261

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *17* s. *17* d. *6*
47 *3* *14*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

10th
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, t
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany*, the *10th* day of *May* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

June 16, 1830

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Seth Sherwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for services performed by us as field & Staff Officers, or Transferred to us from those who perform'd the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colonel John Harper, in the year 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Seth Sherwood*

N^o of Certificate, *11629*

Witness,

£ *104* s. *2* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

8 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Sherman

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Sherman
receives as John Gault
note instead of John
Harrison
Williams

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Sherman

Left Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Sherman
receives as John Goats
note instead of John
Harrison
Harrison

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

S

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Seth Sherwood

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

*Page 2 Seth Sherwood
receives Nathan Hubble's
certif instead of Jno
Williams*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W H Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Shew. Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

S Harpers Regt N. Y.

Henry Shew

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Johnstown November 28th 1784

Sir

Please to let the bearer hereof
William Lord have the wages
which is coming to us for Service
which we have done in Colonel
Harpers Regiment of New York
State troops in the year 1780 in
So doing you will oblige

Your friends to serve

Henry Shew

and

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

15

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shew. Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

✓ See also

S Harper's Regt N. Y.

Jacob Shew

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Johnstown November 28th 1784
Sir:

*Please to let the bearer
hereof William Lord have the
weights which is coming to
us for services which we have
done in Colonel Harpers
Regiment of New York State
Service in the year 1780 in
So doing you will oblige*

*your friends to serve
Henry Shew*

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

15

(5452)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Shuttis, Abraham

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Abraham Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not set, 17

To whom Payable, Abraham Smith

To whom Transferred, Henry Hart

Whom Received, H. Hart

N^o Certificate, 12854
12852

Witness, Ben^t Roseboom

£ 10 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 William

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 5
Simons, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R 1 P 454 7 12

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Simons

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Simons (2 certificates) remains unaccounted for tho' his name is on the book of receipts

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Simons

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

James Simons' order
must be found for this
person

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Simons

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Simons*

To whom Transferred, *Col^o Glyde*

Received, *Sam^l Glyde*

N^o Certificate, *12682*
12236

Witness, *B. Roschoon*

£ *10*, S. *13* d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓
Skinner, Gershom

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

S

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Gershon Skinner
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I. Gershon Skinner
received Godlip Pitcher's
notes, instead of Jno
Smith.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Corison Shinner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Pitcher

To whom Transferred,

John Smith

Whom Received,

Corison Shinner

N^o of Certificate,

12226
12036

Witness,

Paul Peirce

£

1/6

s.

13

d.

2
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Hamson

(5450)

Copyist.

✓
Smith. Bill

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also _____

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Bill Smith
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ~

not dated, 17

I no Harper is
rec'd by Scott's
ificates instead of
Bill Bill Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10
.....
(572)

Capt Harrison
Copyist.

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Bill Smith
Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2. Isaac
Hutton receives Andrew
Sharp's list instead
of Bill Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W H Harrison

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Bill Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

11th *dated*, 17

To whom Payable,

William Fisk

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

Bill Smith

N^o of Certificate,

10012
1800

Witness,

James Rosehagen

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

X Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Bill Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Arion Van Dusen*

To whom Transferred, *Bill Smith*

Whom Received, *Arion Van Dusen*

N^o Certificate, *18146*
18204

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1⁶* s. *1⁶* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Bill Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Andrew Sharp*

To whom Transferred, *Bill Smith*

Whom Received, *Isaac Hutton*

N^o of Certificate, *8261*
8300

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1* ^{*6*} s. *13* d. *10* ^{*4*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. H. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Will Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Benjⁿ Philips

To whom Transferred,

Will Smith

Whom Received,

Will Smith

N^o of Certificate,

1777

Witness,

Wm^t Rosell

£

s.

4

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

W. H. A. 207

Smith. Polly Corp

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Polly Carpenter Smith
Capt Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Polly Carpenter Smith
I noted are used by Capt
Allen without order

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Polly Laise Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Polly Laise Smith

To whom Transferred,

Lothrop Allen

Whom Received,

Lothrop Allen

N^o of Certificate,

12823
12840

Witness,

Bur^t Haselton

£

6
10

s.

13
13

d.

1
4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

W. H. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Smith, Garret

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment, | N. Y.

Receipt Smith
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

600 24, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1801*

Name, *David Smith*

Rank, *100*

By whome Received, *David Smith*

When Received, *1801*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *600 24*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1144
(545)

Copyist.

✓
Smith, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 524 712

✓ See also

J Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Smith*

To whom Transferred, *Lothrop Allen*

Whom Received, *Lothrop Allen*

N^o of Certificate, *1784*

Witness, *Ben^t Roseboom*

£ *2* s. *2* d. *16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4 *W. H. Harrison*

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

11th Feb^r 1784, 17

To whom Payable, Goddard Vitcher

To whom Transferred, John Smith

Whom Received, Gorham Skinner

N^o of Certificate, 12236

Witness, Jas^t Rose Green

£ 1⁰ s. 1³ d. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4 W. H. Harrison

(5150)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Smith

To whom Transferred,

Iron Onstead

Whom Received,

Reuben Murray

N^o Certificate,

1795

Witness,

Bar^t Roscoe

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

W. F. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Danforth*

To whom Transferred, *John Smith*

Received, *Benj Wallace*

N^o Certificate, *12658*
12212

Witness, *Bart Roschson*

£ *10*⁴, S. *42* d. *4*^{2/3}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jno. Smith

Capt. Allen

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt. Allen

receives Jno. Smith,

notes instead of

Edw. Chapman - inst. of

Sydney Jackson

(N. B. orders appear

on both these persons

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Hanson

(572)

Copyist.

+ *Smith, Joseph*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R v P 454 7 1 2*

✓ See also

S Harper's Regt N. Y.

Joseph + Smyth

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Schenectady 24th Nov^r 1780

Pr Please to pay unto L^t I

*Adjt John Baten or assigns
or order the full Amount of our
Wages of which this shall be your
sufficient Voucher*

Lt Isaac Paris

Paymaster to Lt Col John

Harper's Regt N. Y. S. L.

Joseph + Smyth
his mark

Witness Pres.

Asa Parmham Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

14

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Joseph Smith

To whom Transferred,

Henry Hart

Whom Received,

Henry Hart

N^o of Certificate,

1022

Witness,

Wm. Vroman

£

10

s.

13

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10

Wm. Vroman

(5451)

Copyist:

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Smith
Capt. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Smith (a list)
remains unaccounted for
& the name is on
the Receipt book there are
no orders to touch for
his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Smith, Nicholas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 524 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Nicholas Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^l John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nicholas...*

To whom Transferred, *George Barnard*

Whom Received, *Christ + Becker*
mark

Nº Certificate, 12261

Witness, Bart. K. Boon

£ $\frac{7}{7}$ s. $\frac{11}{7}$ d. $\frac{1}{6}$

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 11/11/11

(5457)

Copyist.

Smyth, Joseph

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joseph

✓
Soulis, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac Daniel's

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Isaac Daniel's

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

*17892
17957*

Witness,

Ben. Roachman

£

6

s.

13

d.

4

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Speed. George

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

George Speed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

George Speed

To whom Transferred,

Samuel Hart

Whom Received,

H. Hart

N^o Certificate,

*17893
17958*

Witness,

Bar^t Rosebourn

£

7

s.

*13
7*

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Sprague, Alexander

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Alex Sprague

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Alex Sprague

To whom Transferred,

Reuben Murran

Whom Received,

Reuben Murran

N^o of Certificate,

1784

Witness,

Wm. C. Robinson

£

s.

4

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

W. C. Robinson

(5450)

Copyist.

Stalker, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R d P 454 7 1 2

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Stalker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Stalker*

To whom Transferred, *Christian Becker Jr*

Whom Received, *Chris^r Becker Jr*
mark

N^o Certificate, *17856*
17860

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *14* s. *14* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *Wharton*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Staring, George

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574712

✓ See also

S | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

George Staring

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

To whom Payable, _____

George Staring

To whom Transferred, _____

George Black

Received, _____

George G. Black

N^o Certificate, _____

*17684
17738*

Witness, _____

Bar^t Lockman

£ _____

*5
7*

, S. _____

*4
7*

d. _____

*10
6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. J. Garrison

Copyist.

572
Stark Nathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 4 374 7 1 2

See also

S Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathan Stark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Bartlett*

To whom Transferred, *Nathan Stark*

Whom Received, *Elihu Plimney*

N^o Certificate, *18118
18128*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*
10 *13* *4*

Remarks:

John Stark 12223

*From a copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W H a r r i s o n

Starkwater, Roger

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starkweather, Roger

^x Starkweather, Roger

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 12

See also

S

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Roger Starkwater

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*1 Matt^r Fischer re
ceives Roger Starkwater's
notes in d. & Henry's Ellen*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Roger Starkweather

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Roger Starkweather*

To whom Transferred, *Shenoy & Plover*

Whom Received, *Mat Vesscher*

N^o of Certificate, *10212*
8263

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *10* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *At 412120*

(545i)

Copyist.

Steel Thomas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thomas Steel

To whom Transferred, Chrisⁿ Becker, Jr

Whom Received, Chrisⁿ + Becker, Jr

N^o of Certificate, 18233 mark
18302

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 6 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

Ch. Harmon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Stemes. James*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 4524 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Nathan Stout*

To whom Transferred, *James Holmes*

Whom Received, *Wm Willson*

N^o of Certificate, *18254*
18503

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *7* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

71121220

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Stembergh, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4524 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Stenburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colⁿ John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Stenburgh

To whom Transferred,

to Captⁿ Becker

Whom Received,

Christⁿ + Becker
mark

N^o Certificate,

11377

Witness,

3rdrd Roseboom

£

s.

11

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Stockwell, Levi

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of. *Attain* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office,

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the Second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

✓ Stort. Nathan

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Nathan Porter

To whom Transferred, James Humes

Whom Received, John Madison

N^o of Certificate, 18305

Witness, Carl Roseboom

£ 7 s. 9 d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

536
Stort, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Hart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *William Hart*

To whom Transferred, *Will^m Wilson*

Whom Received, *W^m Wilson*

N^o Certificate, *18122*

Witness, *Bar^t Keelson*

£ *6* s. *16* d. *1/4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 *Wm Wilson*

✓ Strong, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st Feb^r, 1780, 17

To whom Payable,

Robt. Strong

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

12850

12950

Witness,

Bar. Poston

£

10

s.

16

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

7

W. P. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 532
Stuart, Oliver

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Oliver Stuart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Oliver Stuart

To whom Transferred,

Captⁿ Sherwood

Whom Received,

Col^l Sherwood

N^o Certificate,

1204

Witness,

Ben^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

12

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

117 Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓ *Sturtevant, Consider*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rs P 454 71 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Consider Starlevant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable, *Joseph Graham*

To whom Transferred, *John Willson*

Whom Received, *Consider Starlevant*

N^o Certificate,

1811 1/2
1812 2

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

16
13

d.

10
1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6.

(545)

Copyist.

Sullivan, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

J^r Sullivan
Capt. Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*John Hasler receives
John Roberts's Certificate when
J^r Sullivan should
receive it*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

44

(572)

Copyist.

Sweet, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Steel
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Steel*

To whom Transferred, *W^m Black*

Whom Received, *John Black Backford*

N^o of Certificate, *18282*
18301

Witness, *Bart Robinson*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*
43 *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5
1784

(545i)

Copyist.

Tanner Benjamin

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Farmer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Benjamin Farmer*

To whom Transferred, *Col^l Sturgeswood*

Whom Received, *Col^l Sturgeswood*

N^o of Certificate, *18256*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1*^{*6*} s. *16* d. *10*^{*4*}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Taylor. Jasper

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Harper Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colⁿ John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Harper Taylor*

To whom Transferred, *James Bryan*

Whom Received, *James Bryan*

N^o Certificate, *1234*

Witness, *Bar^t R. R. R.*

£ *6* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

171

(5457)

Copyist.

✓ J. Brock. Peter B

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 4 54 9 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John J. Brock
, Capt. Lawrence's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1788,
John J. Brock Clerk
1st Regt. N. Y. Arty.

Remarks:

Returned by Capt
Lawrence to the Co.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter B. Brock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 21, 17*85*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$ 200.00*

Remarks: *Returned*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. H. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Teek Nicholas*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also _____

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Kick & Tick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Stephen Balkenburgh*

To whom Transferred, *Widdow Balkenburgh*

Whom Received, *Kick & Tick*

N^o Certificate, *1750*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1/6* s. *11* d. *1/4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Jan Eyck. Barent*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4 54 7 1 2*

✓ See also

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Barent in Eyck, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Barent in Eyck Capt*

To whom Transferred, *Wydott Roseboom*

Whom Received, *Wyn^r Roseboom*

N^o Certificate, *2346
1791*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *1/6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. J. Lammie

(545i)

Copyist.

Tennor Edition

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Edison's

Coast Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17 1780

Edison's
Coast for the year 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

W. Hamilton
Copyist.

✓ Thomas Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jacob Thomas*

To whom Transferred, *William Wilson*

Whom Received, *Wm Wilson*

N^o Certificate, *12825*
12826

Witness, *Bail Robertson*

£ *10* s. *11* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *Wm Wilson*

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Thomas Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Thomas Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Thomas Sgt

To whom Transferred,

Isaac Bogart

Whom Received,

Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate,

1784 9
1784 1

Witness,

Isaac Bogart

£

11

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

William

(545)

Copyist.

Thomlinson, Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 912

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Thompson
Capt. Bogart's Company

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17
Age 35 Samuel Thom-
pkinson signs a receipt
for John Carter
instead of Phineas Moore
17812

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

* *Thorns. Lodink*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P. 454 712*

✓ See also

J

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lodink Thoms

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Lodink Thoms*

To whom Transferred, *Elijah Cooper*

Whom Received, *Lodink Thoms*

N^o Certificate, *18111*
18120

Witness,

£ *6* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

W H Hamson

(5151)

Copyist.

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ltd * Thorne

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Ltd * Thorne

Prisoner in Canada

1 year 1 month

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 11/1/1896

(552)

Copyist.

Thornton, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4524 712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Thornton
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 1 John Thornton
signs a Receipt
upon an order from
James Sherwood for
2 Certificates when
by the pay roll
there is but one
viz. 17, 233

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12
(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Thornton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Bollman*

To whom Transferred, *John Thornton*

Whom Received, *John Thornton*

N^o of Certificate, *17986*
18044

Witness, *Ben^t Roseboom*

£ *1⁶* s. *1³* d. *24*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

11 *W. H. A. C. 200*

J | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Thornton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

not dated, 17 .

To whom Payable, *James Pierwood*

To whom Transferred, *John Thornton*

Received, *John Thornton*

N^o Certificate, *13623*

Witness, *Bar^t Kochbaum*

£ *2*, S. *5* d. *6*

Remarks: -----

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Hansen

Copyist.

J Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Thornton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Helsing*

To whom Transferred, *John Thornton*

Whom Received, *John Thornton*

N^o Certificate, *1787*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *18* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 *MBT arms*

(545i)

Copyist.

Thornton Lambert Sr.

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Thomson, Sen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt^d Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Carter

To whom Transferred,

Phineas Moore

Whom Received,

Samuel Thomson Sen

N^o Certificate,

1786 2

12530

Witness,

Bar^t Rose

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

7
Thrinker Gertup

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

T

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Gertlup Thruiker
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

** Gertlup Thruiker*
No. 18448 No 2 18,200
is on the pay Rolls
of this Comd & are is
not accounted received
for not returned here
his other note is re
ceived (H.B. No Certif
icates returned for this
Comd

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15 *Harrison*

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Gullup Thrinker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 15200 Gullup Thrinker

I 10 " 13 " 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

12..... *W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

I | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Charles J. Sinker
.....
....., *1st* *Drum* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1755
.....
Sinker 1 Certif
L 6 16 10 for the year 180

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
.....

(552)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ *Tice, John*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-24-7-11</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R & P 4 57f 7 1 2*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Rice
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*80*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1823*

Name, *John Rice*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *Thomas M. M.*

When Received, *Nov 16*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *500 17 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. M. M.
Copyst.

550
Tillman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 454-712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Tillman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1784 dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Hart

To whom Transferred,

Major Tillman

Whom Received,

John Tillman

N^o of Certificate,

12845

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. P. Larmon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 561
Silman Major

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

N. Y.

May Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Henry Bush

To whom Transferred,

Wm. T. Titman

Whom Received,

John Willman

N^o of Certificate,

12586

Witness,

Wag. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

L

S.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

(545i)

Copyist.

357
Trinker, Gallup

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Thrinker, Gerttup

Trull, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 454.71.2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Trull

Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

No order appears to justify
the receipt of the certifi-
cate for John Trull. It
seems to have been received
upon order in the receipt
book.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Bull

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Bull*

To whom Transferred, *Moses Cowan*

Whom Received, *John Cowan*

N^o Certificate, *18145*

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *17* s. *10* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

6

W. H. Harrison

(545.)

Copyist.

Tuffs, Zachariah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R O P 454712

✓ See also

J

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Zachariah Tuffs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Zachariah Tuffs*

To whom Transferred, *Man, or Heager*

Whom Received, *Alex & Boyl*

N^o Certificate, *17896*
12263

Witness, *Bar^t Roseborn*

£ *17* s. *11* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W Harrison*

(5457)

Copyist.

Tuk. Nicholas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Rich^d J. Lee

Capt. - Beggs. (Comp.)

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Page 3 Rich^d Lee
Sign: 1790
1796 for John
Bakerburg

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

H. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Valentine Alexander

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Alex^r Valentine

apt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2 Isaac Hutton is
owner Alex^r Valentine's
certif. inst^d of of
John Hutton

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Alexander Valentine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Alexander Valentine*

To whom Transferred, *John Nelson*

Whom Received, *Isaac Nutton*

N^o Certificate, *18133*

Witness, *Bar^t Nelson*

£ *7* s. *4* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 *W. Harrison*

(5450)

Copyist.

Valentine, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454-712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Valentine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *10011*

Name, *Peter Valentine*

Rank, *Ser^t*

By whome Received, *Peter Valentine*

When Received, *Oct 11*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *£ 0 11 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Valkenburg, Jocham

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Volkenburgh, Jocham

Valkenburgh, Widdow

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Widdow Walkeburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Van Benthuyzen Marte

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R - P 454 712

✓ See also _____

✓ Van Camp, Moses

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Massachusetts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, *Massachusetts*

To whom Transferred, *James O'Brien*

Received, *George S. Block*

N^o Certificate, *1288*
12261

Witness, *Samuel Thompson*

£ *10*, S. *10* d. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Van Devoort, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 4 574 7 1 2

✓ See also

2

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Vⁿ Debogart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Vⁿ Debogart

To whom Transferred,

Received,

N^o Certificate,*11740*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

, S.

13

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

U

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Uⁿ Debogart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Uⁿ Debogart

To whom Transferred,

Received, Isaac Quackenbush

N^o Certificate, 17682

Witness, Bar Roschorn

£ 1, S. 0 d. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W H Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wm Dⁿ Bogart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Wm Dⁿ Bogart

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 1788
1788

Witness, Ben Roseboom

£ 6 s. 1 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Wm. J. F. F. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

Vandeburgh, Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel M. Deburgh

Gate Pullman's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper:

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 2 1785

*Daniel M. Deburgh & son
lives 1/4 of 1/2 for 1/2 year 180*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

x
Van Dusen, Aron

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1101 dated , 17 .

To whom Payable,

from Van Dusen

To whom Transferred,

Bill Smith

Whom Received,

Arson H. Deuse

N^o Certificate,

18146
18204

Witness,

Bart Roseboom

£

6

s.

16
13

d.

10

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

V

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Aaron + Lense

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Aaron Van Dusen

To whom Transferred, Bill Smith

Whom Received, Aaron Lense

N^o Certificate, 1814 6
820 4

Witness, Ben^t Robinson

£ 16 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 William

✓ *Van Dyck. Cornelius*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4024 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Corn's Van Dyck file

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Corn's Van Dyck file*

To whom Transferred, *Alex^r Boyd*

Whom Received, *Alex^r Boyd*

N^o Certificate, *12835*

Witness, *Bar^t Rose*

£ *1* s. *6* d. *5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *W F Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Van Dyck, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 4521.712

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Garret Tutman signed
a Receipt for Peter
Van Dyck without
an order of the page

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Jan Dyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Peter Jan Dyck*

To whom Transferred, *Harriet Putman*

Whom Received, *Harriet Putman*

N^o Certificate, *1780*

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *11* d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

W. J. Ainsworth

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Van Dyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Van Dyck

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received, *Peter^{his} + Van Dyck*

N^o Certificate,

1796 ^{mark}

Witness,

Bar. Roseboom

£

7

s.

7

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Van Horn, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| 1 27, 24, 6, 0 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

✓ Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Van Horn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

John Van Horn

To whom Transferred, _____

Elihu Richards

Received, _____

Elihu Richards

N^o Certificate, _____

17685

Witness, _____

Bar^t Roschoon

£

6

, S.

9

d.

9

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ Van Houten. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Van Houten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17*88*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *1838*

Name, *John Van Houten*

Rank, *Private*

By whome Received, *John Van Houten*

his mark

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *\$5.17*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Van Deveren Gerrit

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Garret Van Iverer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

no 1 dated , 17

To whom Payable, Garret Van Iverer

To whom Transferred, Henry Hart

Whom Received, H. H. C.

N^o Certificate, 13854
13864

Witness, Bail Rozel

£ 6 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 H. H. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

Van Rensselaer, Jer

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on a

of which is following is a list
of }
Allan }
one of the justices of the peace of
the County of Lewis and Walter Vrooman
late Captain in the American Army,
State of New York who with
with and with but John Guinan
Jim and Henry Vrooman late Sol-
diers in the Army service in the
year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and eighty, served
under him and belongeth to his
company is late John Harpers
Regiment and that through the
(Revolutionary War.)

means of his captivity by the
British troops they were neglected
and deprived of drawing their pay for
nine months being the time for which
they served, and that they were not re-
turned by the Paymaster through which
means they have not obtained their
wages or their just demands.

Walter Roman Late
Capt
connected to date 1790

known before me
At London

{ Personals appeared before me Henry
in such one of the justices of the Peace
for the City & County of Albany viz. Barant
Roseboom late Paymaster of the 1st
Solem Infantry Regt of New York 1780
for the year of our Lord 1780
Sitt and with that John Bullman and
and Henry Bullman and also in Capt
Walter Roman and Company of said Regt
has actually served, and whose
discharged at Charlestown the last
day of Novr 1780 and further says
that they were neglected by their offi-
cers on the pay roll of Capt Roman
Company

known before me Bar. Roseboom
the 13 Day of July 1790
Henry Ten Eyck Justice

I do hereby that the signature of Barant
Roseboom & Henry Ten Eyck is in my opin-
ion their hand writing

For J. Hensel

Van Wagenen, Tunis

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

V

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Tunis Van Wagenen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Joseph Harrison Capt

To whom Transferred,

Tunis Van Wagenen

Whom Received,

Tunis Van Wagenen

N^o Certificate,

*18082
18193*

Witness,

Sam^l Robertson

£

4 9/1

s.

19

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓ Van Wagener, Andrew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

11 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Van Wagener

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
not dated , 17

To whom Payable, Andrew Van Wagener

To whom Transferred, Asa Furman

Whom Received, Asa Furman

N^o of Certificate, 18121
18082

Witness, Bar^t Roseboro

£ 7 s. 7 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
(545i) Copyist.

Vanderwerker, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 452712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Vanderwerker

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)
"Secretary's Office,)

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at the City of Albany the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

W. H. A. M. S.
Copyist.

✓ Van Noort, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 4 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

11th Feb^r 1784, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

* Van Zickler, Pyrier

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

✓ | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Reinier Van Zickler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
not called, 17 _____.

To whom Payable, *Reinier Van Zickler*

To whom Transferred, *Volk^o Lieder*

Received, *Abm Lieder*

N^o Certificate, *12686*
12252

Witness, *Jan^t Roschoon*

£ *1⁷*, S. *13* d. *5¹⁴*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

S | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Kyneir L. Sickler
Capt. Palmer

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

*1. Ab: Leeder signs
a receipt for Kyneir
L. Sickler instead of
when Simon Leeder
should sign it a ^{an} ~~which~~
order is drawn in his
favor*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 *H. Harrison*

(572)

Copyist.

V. Deuse, Aron

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Dusen, Aron

✓ Reader, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R o P 454.712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Leader

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter Leader

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Peter + Leader
18025 mark
18081

N^o of Certificate,

Witness,

Bar Roseboom

£

10

s.

10

d.

11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Veeder Abraham

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4574 712

See also

15 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

A. C. Veeder

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1. A. C. Veeder signs a receipt for Ryeair 1 sick
as instead of when
Simon Veeder should
sign it, as ^{an} ~~an~~ order
is drawn in his favor

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records

13 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ab: Veeder

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2 Ab: Veeder Signs
Jno. Ellis receipt
instead of Capt. Holbert
Veeder

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

W

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Abm

Needler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated

, 17 _____

To whom Payable, _____

John Fickler

To whom Transferred, _____

Volke Needler

Received, _____

Abm Needler

N^o Certificate, _____

*17681
17727*

Witness, _____

Bartholomew

£ _____

0

, S. _____

0

d. _____

*5 1/4
4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Veeder Volkert*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4547.12

✓ **See also** _____

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Herbert Wooster
Col

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

2. Alr. Wooster signs
for Ellis's receipt,
instead of Col. Herbert
Wooster

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

7

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Volk's Lieder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated

, 17

To whom Payable,

Kemper Van Zickler

To whom Transferred,

Volk's Lieder

Received,

Ac^m LiederN^o Certificate,

12686

12259

Witness,

Saml. Rosebrook

£

1⁰⁰

, S.

1⁵

d.

5 ¹/₄

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

M. H. H. H. H. H.

(5454)

Copyist.

Virgen, Abiza

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Virgen, Abiza

Vesscher, Matt

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vischer, Matthew

* *Virgen. Alonza*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abiah^x Bergen

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

5th Dec^r, 1784.

*Abiah Bergen Pris
once in Canada 2 Year
3 months*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(552)

W. Harmon

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Harper
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Harper

To whom Transferred,

John Crispien

Whom Received,

John Crispien

N^o of Certificate,

1000

Witness,

Harper's Receipt

£

7

s.

1/2

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Vischer, Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthew Fischer

apt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

to Robert Murray

Matthew Fischer

Hamilton & Henry

receive from

pro. credits

of which Hamilton

Henry

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

U Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthew Fischer

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Matthew Fischer
receives Roger Hammon's
notes and Ebenezer's

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Mat^{*} Vischer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Samuel Chapman

To whom Transferred, Isaac Ford

Whom Received, Mat Vischer

N^o of Certificate, 17996
18032

Witness, Bar^t Rosebourn

£ 10⁶ s. 13⁹ d. 14

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10

W Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Mat Vesscher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Roger Strickweather*

To whom Transferred, *Benez^r Ellen*

Whom Received, *Mat Vesscher*

N^o of Certificate, *18212*
18267

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *1*^{*7*} s. *10*^{*6*} d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyst.

Visscher, Matt

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vischer, Matthew

Volkenburgh, Jochem

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jocham Colkenburgh
Capt. Bogert's company

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 3 Mich's Tax
Ogden 2 Oct 1780 17,500 &
1796 for Jocham Colken-
burgh

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. H. Anizer

(572)

Copyist.

V Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

x
Stephen Valkenburg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Stephen Valkenburg

To whom Transferred,

Widdow Valkenburgh

Whom Received,

Nich^s + Jack

N^o Certificate,

475456

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

10

s.

11

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

W. J. Lamm

(545i)

Copyist.

V. Order, Peter

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P 454712

✓ See also

U Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter W. Order

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount, \$ 5 - 12⁰⁰ - 4⁰⁰ - 5⁰⁰ B

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

(Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter L. Cordet

, Capt Lawrence's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17th, 1785,

for the year 1785

Remarks:

Returned by Capt Lawrence
for his Company.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(552)

H. P. Halloran
Copyist.

✓ *Vosburgh, Peter*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Peter Warburg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^l John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not a God, 17

To whom Payable,

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

Witness,

£ ⁶/₁₁ s. ¹³/₄ d. ⁴/₅

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

7 H. H. ...
(545) Copyist.

From,

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uroman, Walter

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Boo

✓ Se

+ *Uroman. Walter*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 454 712

✓ **See also**

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Capt * Urom

Appears on a

Memorandum*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

8th Dec^r, 1784.

Capt Urom Prisoner
in Canada 1 Year 1
month & 11 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

U

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Walter⁺ Wrooman, Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Mar. 11 to Nov. 10, 1781.

Abstract dated not dated
audited May 12, 1781.

Am't of Capt. Walter
Wrooman by Roll & Co. 101, 263. 5. 11
ditto ditto No 8, 580. 3. 4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

W. H. Harrison

V

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Walter Vroman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Walter Vroman Capt

To whom Transferred,

Whom Received,

Walter Vroman

N^o of Certificate,

17826
18022

Witness,

Barl. Robinson

£

49

s.

19

d.

Remarks:

S20 75/10

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

W. Vroman

11 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

W. Roman

Capt,

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,

Captⁿ W. Roman's Compy

£ 8. 2
65 " 11. 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Walter Vrooman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York,)

"Secretary's Office.)

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at the City of Albany the Second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

May 11, 1780

Number of record:

2

W. H. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

W. H. Harrison's Regt. 4th

Walter Wroonman Capt

Appears on a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy:

of } Personally appeared before
Allan } me H. Fonda Esq. & one of
the Justices of the Peace of the
County aforesaid Walter Wroonman
late Captain in the American Army
State of New York, who deposeth
and saith that John Bulman Junr.
and Henry Bulman late soldiers
in the Army service in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and eighty served under him and be-
longed to his company in Col^o John
Harless Regiment, and that through
the means of his captivity by the
(Revolutionary War.)

W. H. Harrison

312
British troops they were neglected
and deprived of drawing their pay
for nine months being the time for
which they served and that they were
not returned by the Paymaster through
which means they have not obtained
their wages or their just demands

Walter Roman Late
Capt

Schenectady 12th July 1790

sworn before me
H Bonds

I personally appeared before me Henry
Ten Eyck one of the Justices of the
Peace for the County of Albany
Albany Co. Grant Roseboom Late Pay
Master of said Capt John Harper's
Regt of New York Service for the year
of 1780 and 1781 and with
that John Bullman Junr and Henry
Bullman Soldiers in Capt n Walter Roman's
Compy of said Regt has actu-
ally served, and were discharged at
Schenectady the last day of Novr 1780
and further says that they were neg-
lected by their officers in the Pay Roll
of Capt n Roman's Compy

sworn before me
this 13 day of July 1790
Jat. Roseboom

Henry Ten Eyck Justice

I do certify that the signature of Grant
Roseboom & Henry Ten Eyck is in my
opinion their hand writing

per J Rousseau

Urooman, Walter

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Urooman, Walter

591
V. Sickler, Rymier

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Zickler, Rymier

Wallace Benjamin

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454-712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ben^m Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Sam^l Hagerman*

To whom Transferred, *Ben^m Wallace*

Whom Received, *Jas Rogers*

N^o of Certificate, *18003*
10059

Witness, *Ben^m Wallace*

£ *6* s. *1* d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(5151)

Copyist.

14

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benj Wallace

Capt Brown

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

no 1 dated , 17

To from Isaac Bogert
for James Menn's two
certif instead of Benj
Wallace

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Benz + Rollas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Gastwood*

To whom Transferred, *Lochner*

Whom Received, *Benz Rollas*

N^o Certificate, *1811*

Witness, *Asst. Secy. Room*

£ *2* s. *2* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

H

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benj^m Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Adam Ostrand*

To whom Transferred, *Benj^m Wallace*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogert*

N^o Certificate, *18110*
18147

Witness, *Bar^t Kaseboom*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*
13 *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

W Harrison

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Benj^m Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Colⁿ John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Colⁿ John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Marion Char. Jr

To whom Transferred, Benj^m Wallace

Whom Received, Benj^m Wallace

N^o Certificate, 17843
17213

Witness, Benj^m Wallace

£ 11 s. 17 d. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1124

W

| Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Benj. Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Demmitt*

To whom Transferred, *John Smith*

Received, *Benj. Wallace*

N^o Certificate, *1365 8*
1321 2

Witness, *Bar^t Roschman*

£ *10*, S. *12* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. A. M. S. O.

(545i)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Young

To whom Transferred,

Ben Wallace

Whom Received,

Ben Wallace

N^o of Certificate,

2007

Witness,

East Ketchikan

£

6

s.

15

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1

Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

Wallace William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Alley

To whom Transferred,

William Wallace

Received,

Amaziah Burr

N^o Certificate,

12223

Witness,

Ben^t Harrison

£

7

S.

10

d.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Wallace, Benjamin

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wallace, Benjamin

Ward. Thomeus

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Pheneus Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Pheneus Ward

To whom Transferred, Willm Willson

Whom Received, Wm Willson

N^o Certificate, 1813

Witness, J. J. Harrison

£ 10 s. 10 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Ward. Zadock

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 524 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Zadock Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Zadock Ward

To whom Transferred,

John Crippin

Whom Received,

John Crippin

N^o of Certificate,

1864

Witness,

Bar^t Vroman

£

6

s.

6

d.

9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

18

1864

(545i)

Copyist.

Warden Barnerd

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

11

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Barnard Warden

Capt. Brown's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1783

Barnard Warden & Co. Certifs
L. H. & Co. 1783

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

61

(552)

Copyist.

Watson, Daniel

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524712

✓ See also

Q

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

“ State of New York, (

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

“Given under my hand and the Seal of this
Office, at the City of Albany, the second day of
June in the year of our Lord One Thousand
eight hundred and thirty four, 18 ,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary.”

Remarks :

Number of record:

.....

(552)

W. Flannery

Copyist.

Watson, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

11

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Watson
Capt. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Watson received
Matthew Bowen's Certificate
instead of Matthew Watson
son

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Watson

(572)

Copyist.

✓ Watson, Matthew

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & B 454 7 12

✓ See also _____

71

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Watson

aft. Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

I, John Watson, receive in the name of Matthew Watson

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15

11 1/2

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Mat^r Watson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Thomothy Bowers*

To whom Transferred, *Mat^r Watson*

Whom Received, *John Watson*

N^o of Certificate, *12752*
18618

Witness, *Bat^t Rasc. Co.*

£ *6* s. *7* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W H Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ *Wm. Thineas*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R + P 454712*

✓ See also

W | Harper's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Phineas Wood

Capt Pulman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*Phineas Wood gives
Wm Wilson an order
when his name appears
neither in the list book nor
on the pay rolls*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

18

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Phineas Wood
Capt. Garrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No order appears to
justify the receipt of the
certificates for Phineas
Wood. It appears to have
been received upon orders
in the receipt book

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Garrison

(572)

Copyist.

Wm. William

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Willm Wood Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Willm Wood Sergt

To whom Transferred,

Chrisⁿ Becker Jr

Whom Received,

Chrisⁿ + Becker Jr

N^o of Certificate,

18208
18263

Witness,

Ben^t Roseboom

£

10
16

s.

5-

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

Williamson

(545i)

Copyist.

Wells. James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454 712*

✓ See also

111

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James M. Wells

, Capt. 20th Regt. N. Y. Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1780,

James M. Wells / Capt. 20th Regt. N. Y.
for the year 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

111

Westham Warren

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Warren Westham

Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Warren Westham (2 Co
lifs) remains unaccounted
for & tho his name is
on the Receipt book there
is no order to reach
for his legal receipt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 434,712.

Number of record:

13
(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

W | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Warren Westham

Capt Roman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Page 1 W. B. Edw &
Compton receives Warren
Westham's pay instead
of Abner & Benj
Newcom

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. B. Edw &

(572)

Copyist.

21

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Warren Westham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Warren Westham

To whom Transferred,

Edw^d Crampton

Whom Received,

Edw^d Crampton

N^o of Certificate,

*18080
18083*

Witness,

Sar^l Roseboom

£

10

s.

13

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

✓ Wetbeck Samuel

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Wilbeck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Samuel Wilbeck

To whom Transferred,

Captⁿ Bogart

Whom Received,

James Bogart

N^o Certificate,

12503
12509

Witness,

James Bogart

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyst.

✓
Wheeler, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 4 54 7 1 2

✓ See also

11 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wheeler

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

1788

John Wheeler got in 1 certificate
in the year 1788

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(552)

Copyist.

Miller, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Willcober

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, John Willcober

To whom Transferred, Benjamin Wallace

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 12500

Witness, Bart Roseboom

£ 1⁷ s. 13 d. 1⁴

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Willers, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

24 Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence, _____
Dec 14, 1785.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, _____

Name, William Hill

Rank, Pvt

By whome Received, Wm Hill

When Received, _____

Since when Delivered, Nov 3 1785

Amount, \$5 12 1/2

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 114711000
(545i) Copyist.

✓ *William. Gilbert*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 454 712*

✓ See also

11

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wilbert Williams

, Capt. Williams

Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17

1896

for the year 1896

Remarks: G. H.

Returned by Capt. Williams

once for the year 1896

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Michael Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hercunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

, 17

N^o of the Certificate or Note,

Name,

Rank,

By whome Received,

When Received,

Since when Delivered,

Amount,

Remarks:

Returned

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Williams, John*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 4 54 7 1 2*

✓ See also

11 | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Williams
Capt 1st Regt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated 17

*John Sherman re-
ceived Paul Hammond's cer-
tificate instead of John
Williams.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

113

(572)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

11

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Williams
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Page 4 Jesse Marks
certifics are recd by John
Williams instead of David
Brown.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

Harrison

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Williams
Capt Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2 John Williams
Signs a receipt for
Solomon Woodworth
instead of David
Hopkins

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

(572)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

16

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Hugh Henry Corp

To whom Transferred, John Williams

Whom Received, Seth Sherwood

N^o Certificate, 1809.5Witness, Bat^l Robinson

£ 2 s. 2 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Nathaniel Hubbard

To whom Transferred, John Williams

Whom Received, John Hubbard

N^o of Certificate, 18231

Witness, Bart. Roschman

£ 10 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

5 W. H. A. M. S. O. N.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Williamson. John*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also _____

W

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Williamson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Williamson*

To whom Transferred, *William Wilson*

Whom Received, *Wm Wilson*

N^o Certificate, *13505-13571*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *7* s. *11* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

William Wilson
(5451) Copyist.

✓ Willman, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Willman
Capt. Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

*File Nathl Lyon No. 18,126 &
18,144 & as the Thirder No. 18,148
No. 2 18,200. and David Lyon No. 18,143
& 18,244 is on the pay Rolls of
this Com? & he is not accounted
received for nor returned here,
his other note is received
(H. P. No Certificate returned
for this Company) and as per
Monro No. 18,134 & 18,242
Levy Betman No. 18,244 & 18,265
and John Willman No. 18,206 & 18,237
thereon receipts for, tho there are no
such name on the rolls of this Company
* 18

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

W Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Willman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Willman*

To whom Transferred, *John Bedford*

Whom Received, *John Courtney*

N^o Certificate, *1836*

Witness, *John Harrison*

£ *2* s. *1* d. *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6 *Harrison*

(5450)

Copyist.

✓ *Wills William*

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P 454 712*

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Mills

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New York, {
"Secretary's Office, }

"I Certify that on the 3^d day of March, 1780, the following persons were duly appointed and commissioned as officers of a Regiment of Militia in the then county of Tryon in this State—as appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment remaining in this Office."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office, at *the City of Albany* the *second* day of *May* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, 18

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

W. L. L. L.
Copyist.

✓ Willson, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Willson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Ruben Woodworth, D*

To whom Transferred, *John Willson*

Whom Received, *Consider Sergeant*

N^o Certificate, *18087*
18136

Witness, *Bar^t Pearson*

£ *17* s. *10* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

✓ Willson Silas

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William

, *Light Artillery* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 17

William
per the year 1787

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

Willson, William

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, William

✓ Wilsey, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R + P 4524 712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading;

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *James Wilson*

To whom Transferred, *William Wilson*

Whom Received, *Wm Wilson*

N^o of Certificate, *18258*
8307

Witness, *Bar^t Ross*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4411

(545i)

Copyist.

Wilson, William

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also.

10

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Wilson

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Phineas Need gives
Wm Wilson an order
when his name appears
neither on the list book
nor on the Reg rolls

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

W | Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Wilson

Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

S. William Wilson

Received Silas Knapp's

certificat inst d of Wm

Corn

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Will. Wilson

Capt Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1 Will. Wilson
receives Geo. Babcock
certific issued of William
Carr

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Z. arison

(572)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferr’d to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison’s Comp^y.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated _____, 17

To whom Payable,

James Hewitt

To whom Transferred,

April 20 Wilson

Whom Received,

Adm. Wilson

N^o Certificate,

18124

Witness,

1891

L

3

et

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Willson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^d John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^d John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Will^m Willson*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *1386th*

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *2* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *William Willson*

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

William Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1101 dated *17*, 17

To whom Payable, *John Babcock*

To whom Transferred, *William Wilson*

Whom Received, *Wm Wilson*

N^o of Certificate, *8214*
18263

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *10* s. *16* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

Winchell, John

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winchell, John

Winn. John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4524712

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Winn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peter House

To whom Transferred,

John Winn

Received,

John Winn

N^o Certificate,

*12664
12220*

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboom

£

6

, S.

13

d.

4 2/3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. Harrison

(545i).

Copyist.

M

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Winn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Matthew Cullay*

To whom Transferred, *John Winn*

Whom Received, *John Thornton*

N^o Certificate, *17863*
17831

Witness, *Bart Roseboom*

£ *1*^{*6*} s. *1*^{*3*} d. *4*^{*4*}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Wm. K. Ryan

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: R + P. 4524712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Kylyan Winne

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regiment Commanded by Col John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Kylyan Winne

To whom Transferred, from Constable

Whom Received, Kylyan ^{his} Winne

N^o Certificate, 17906
17922 mark

Witness, Bar^t Roselomon

£ 6 s. 13 d. 46

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2 W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

Winshall Peletiah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also

11

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Pelotiah Minshall
Capt Harrison

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Pelotiah Minshall
Ac 18, 181 signs a Re
ceipt for L 11n 13n 4
inst of L 11n 4n 5

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

11 Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peleiah W. Marshall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Peleiah W. Marshall

To whom Transferred,

Will^m Wilson

Whom Received,

W^m Wilson

N^o Certificate,

1812 / 1813

Witness,

Bar^t Wilson

£

6

s.

16

d.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(5151)

Copyist.

*
Winshell, John

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein. 6

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

John Winchell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Winchell

To whom Transferred,

Wm^m Willson

Whom Received,

Wm^m Willson

N^o Certificate,

18

Witness,

Asst. Roseboom

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

War

(545)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Winsell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Winsell

To whom Transferred,

William Wilson

Whom Received,

Wm Wilson

N^o Certificate,

3

Witness,

Bar^t Roschman

£

s.

16

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

(

40822528

(5151)

Copyist.

✓
Woodworth, Ruben

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Ruben Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ruben Woodward

To whom Transferred,

John Willson

Whom Received,

considered

N^o Certificate,

1807

Witness,

Bartholomew

£

s.

10

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ruben Woodworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper; in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

Ruben Woodworth

To whom Transferred,

John Willson

Whom Received,

N^o Certificate,

1815

Witness,

Bar^t Roseboro

L

11

s.

14

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of records

Wollas, Benjamin

**Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Benjamin

Wood, Jacob

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 4524 7. 1 2

✓ See also

76

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do Severally Acknowledge to have Received Our Respective pay due us for our Services as Levies of the State of New York in the Year One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jonathan Lawrence and Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll affirmed by Jonathan Lawrence,

Dec 24, 17 *80*.

N^o of the Certificate or Note, *651*

Name, *Samuel Smith*

Rank, *Privt*

By whome Received, *James H. Wood, on order*

When Received, *Oct 1 1780*

Since when Delivered,

Amount, *5 pounds 10 shillings*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

3 *W. H. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Woodworth Solomon

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

W

[Harper's Regiment.] **N. Y.**

Solomon Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

" State of New York, (
 " Secretary's Office, (

"I Certify that the following persons were duly appointed and Commissioned Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the Frontiers of this State."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand and the Seal of this

Office, at *the City of Albany* the *Second* day of *May* in the year of our Lord *One thousand eight hundred and thirty four*, 18*34*,

—Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary."

Remarks: *W. Woodworth*

Number of record:

2 *W. Woodworth*

W

| Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

Solomon Woodworth, Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State, Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the Service in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Capt. Gerret Putman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Solomon Woodworth Lieut*

To whom Transferred, *David Hopkins*

Received, *J^{no} Williams*

N^o Certificate, *12636*
12690

Witness, *Bar^t Roseboom*

£ *32* *42*, S. *3* *13* d. *6* *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

9

W. H. A. M. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Solomon Woodworth

Capt. Putnam

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Page 2 - John Williams
signs a receipt for
Solomon Woodworth
instead of David Top
kins

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(572)

Copyist.

✓
Wright, Robert

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454, 7, 1, 2

✓ See also

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert Wright

, Capt Bogart's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1785,

Robert Wright 1 certif L 2.8.

for the year 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

W

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert Wright

Capt. Drake

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No 18 237 Robt McCaulay;

18, 241 Will Price 1821

Robert Wright; and 245

Alphons Read; are on the

of the rolls of Capt

Drake's Company but not so

by the receipt book appear

not to be delivered, tho

neither are they returned

here

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

in Name

(572)

Copyist.

Yeat. James

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Yeat
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, James Yeat

To whom Transferred, Isaac Bogart

Whom Received, Isaac Bogart

N^o Certificate, 11985
12224

Witness, Bar Rosetoom

£ 1⁰ s. 13 d. 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 7 William
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 630
Young, Henry

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & J 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Chordy Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, Thom Massina

To whom Transferred, Chordy Young

Whom Received, Chordy + Backer
mark

N^o Certificate, 12822
12844

Witness, Bas^t Roseforn

£ 7 s. 18 d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Harmon

Copyst.

✓ Young, Frederick

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4 5 24 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Fredk Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

David Porter

To whom Transferred,

Fredk Young

Whom Received,

Fredk Young

N^o of Certificate,

11115

Witness,

East Rosebourn

£

6

s.

11

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

W. V. Armon

(5451)

Copyist.

Young, Jeremiah

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 4 524 7 1 2

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Jeremiah Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Bogart's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Jeremiah Young*

To whom Transferred, *Isaac Bogart*

Whom Received, *Isaac Bogart*

N^o Certificate, *17822*
17823

Witness, *Bar. Roseboom*

£ *1*/⁶ s. *11* d. *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7 *W. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Young John

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Young
Capt Drake's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificates Delivered into the Treasurer's
Office by order of Col^o John Harper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

October 12 1780

John Young & Co. Capt
Drake's Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(552)

Copyist.

2 | Harper's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Young
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Young

To whom Transferred,

Ben Wallace

Whom Received,

Ben Wallace

N^o of Certificate,

1784

Witness,

Ben Wallace

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

4 Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

John Young

To whom Transferred,

John Wallace

Whom Received,

John Wallace

N^o of Certificate,

17807

Witness,

Paul Robinson

£

to

s.

17

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.

Number of record:

4

W. J. Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ Young, Richard

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Colonel John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Service performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o John Harper, in the Year 1780. Captⁿ Joseph Harrison's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *John Young Sergeant*

To whom Transferred, *Joseph Harrison*

Whom Received, *Richard Young*

N^o Certificate, *1809*

Witness, *Bart Harrison*

£ *1* s. *2* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6 *W. J. Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.

Yule, James

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yule, James

Yarren. M V

Harper's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 54712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

M. L. Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names, in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for Services Performed by us, or Transferred to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^l John Harper, in the year 1780. Captⁿ Drake's Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, *Simon Rockwell*

To whom Transferred, *Henry Hart*

Whom Received, *M. V. Garrison*

N^o of Certificate, *18247*

Witness, *Wm^t Rockwell*

£ *10* s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5 *W. L. Garrison*

(545/)

Copyist.

Yule, James

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓ See also

4

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

James ⁺Yule, Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay &c. due to Lieut. Col. John Harper's
Regiment of New York State Levies in Service
of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 11 to Nov. 30, 1780.

Abstract dated not dated;

audited May 12, 1784.

Amot of Capt. Albertus

Becker & James Yule

Pay Roll &c. No. 14.

Additional Lieuts 12 & 13.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

James Gayle, Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Col^o John Harper the several sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed 27th April, 1784, being for Services Performed by us or Transferred to us from those who performed the same in the Regim^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper in the year 1780. Cap^{tn} Lothrop Allen's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable, James Gayle, Lieut

To whom Transferred, William Lothrop

Whom Received, William Lothrop

N^o of Certificate, 18245

Witness, Jas^l Roscobson

£ 10 s. 15 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

W. H. Harrison

Zitser, George

**Harper's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zitser, George

* 137
Zitzer George

Harper's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

Harper's Regiment. N. Y.

Geo. Fitzer

Capt. Ureman

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Geo. Fitzer (2 Cor. 1st)

remains unaccounted for

& the list name is on

the Receipt book. There

are no orders to vouch

for his legal receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

W. Harrison

(572)

Copyist.

5

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo. Yitger

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 18086

Geo. Yitger 19.3.1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

15 W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Harper's Regiment.

N. Y.

Geo. Fitzer

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates of Col. Harper's Regiment for
which there are no receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

No. 18031 Geo Fitzer \$ 6 " 9 " 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyst.

Harper's Regiment. | N. Y.

George Zilser

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Coll. John Harper the Several Sums Annexed to our Respective Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of this State Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature Passed April 27th, 1784, being for service performed by us, or Transfer'd to us from those who Performed the same, in the Regem^t Commanded by Col^o John Harper the year 1780. Capt. Walter Vroman's Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

To whom Payable,

George Zilser

To whom Transferred,

May Tillman

Whom Received,

John Tillman

N^o of Certificate,

18031
18091

Witness,

Bar^t Roscoe

£

6

s.

9

d.

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

10

W. H. Hamson

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

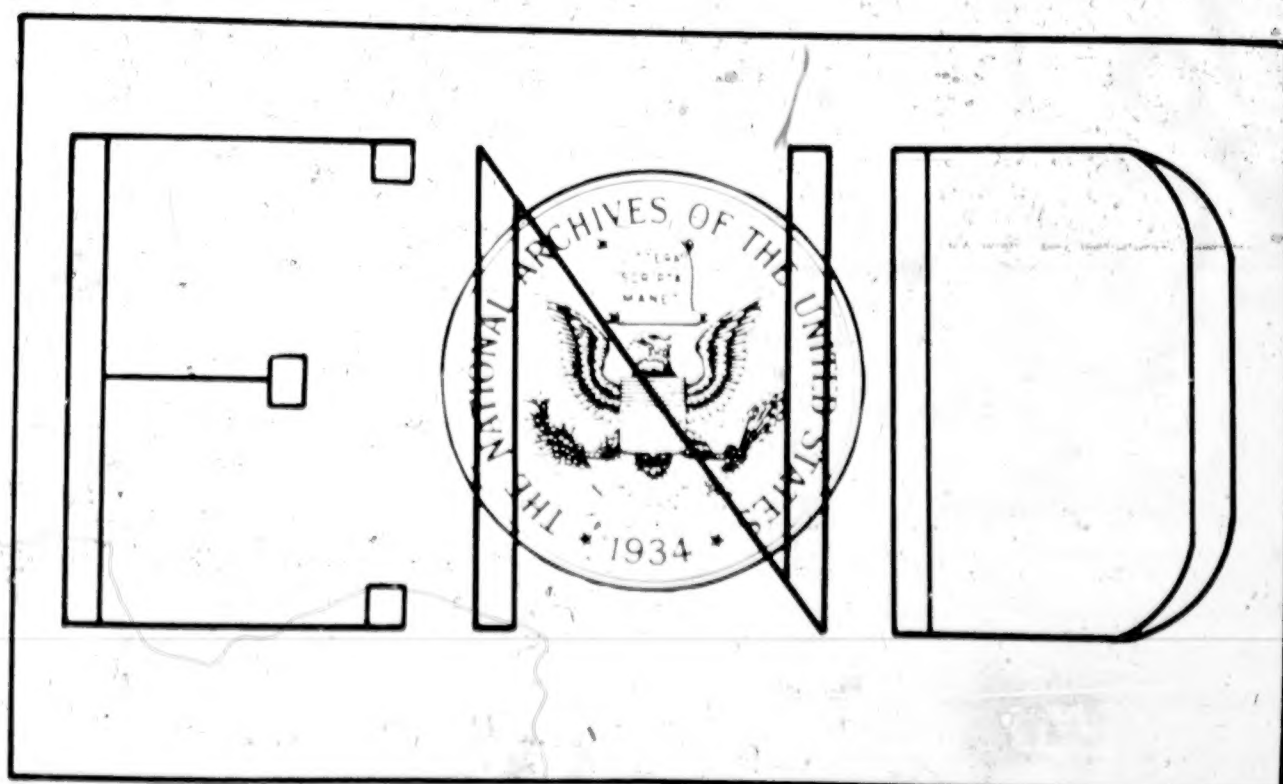
881

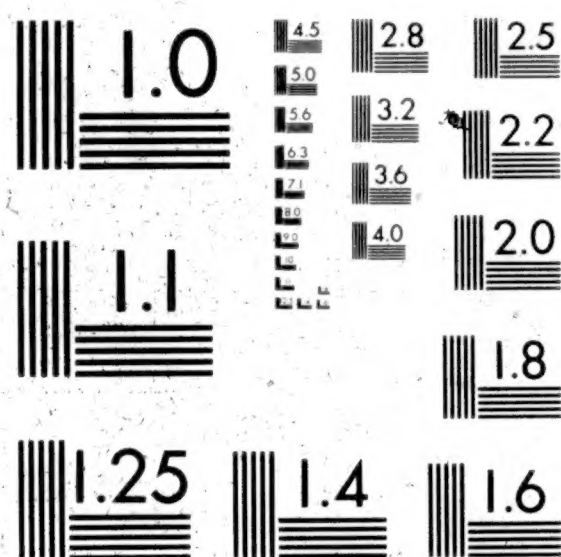
ROLL

7

3

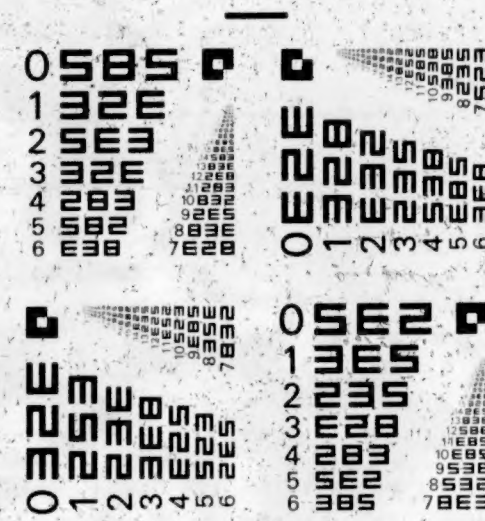
9





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB